

Ancestors of Johannes Gerardus Anna Lievens



by J. Lievens

18 March 2024

Ancestors of Johannes Gerardus Anna Lievens

Generation 1

1. **Johannes Gerardus Anna Lievens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Lievens** (follow 2) en **Pietronella van Meel** (follow 3), was born on September 21, 1967 in Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was baptized on September 28, 1967 in Heemskerk, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is project manager by profession.

Generation 2

2. **Johannes Bernardus Lievens**, son of **Johannes Bernardus Lievens** (follow 4) en **Wilhelmina van Alphen** (follow 5), was born on October 22, 1931 in Oosterhout.

3. **Pietronella van Meel**, daughter of **Johannes van Meel** (follow 6) en **Anna van der Zanden** (follow 7), was born on February 9, 1930 in Made en Drimmelen. Pietronella died at the age of 66 on August 25, 1996 in Alkmaar, Noord-Holland, Nederland and was cremated on August 28, 1996 in Schagen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

Generation 3

4. **Johannes Bernardus Lievens**, son of **Dirk Lievens** (follow 8) en **Cornelia van Gils** (follow 9), was born on October 5, 1906 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is grondwerker, koopman (h), reparateur and - by profession. Johannes Bernardus died at the age of 40 on January 8, 1947 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Oosterhout.

5. **Wilhelmina van Alphen**, daughter of **Dijonisius van Alphen** (follow 10) en **Johanna van Gils** (follow 11), was born on March 1, 1908 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Wilhelmina died at the age of 72 on January 15, 1981 in Raamsdonksveer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 18, 1981 in Oosterhout.

6. **Johannes van Meel**, son of **Jacobus van Meel** (follow 12) en **Geertruida Laming** (follow 13), was born on June 7, 1898 in Made en Drimmelen. He is schipper, grondwerker, kruidenier by profession. Johannes died at the age of 92 on February 3, 1991 in Made en Drimmelen.

7. **Anna van der Zanden**, daughter of **Adriaan van der Zanden** (follow 14) en **Joanna Diependaal** (follow 15), was born on April 13, 1900 in Made en Drimmelen. Anna died at the age of 60 on December 7, 1960 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 4

8. **Dirk Lievens**, son of **Bernardus Lievens** (follow 16) en **Johanna van der Ven** (follow 17), was born on January 8, 1878 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and schoenmaker by profession. Dirk died at the age of 86 on February 12, 1964 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Kaatsheuvel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

9. **Cornelia van Gils**, daughter of **Johannes van Gils** (follow 18) en **Maria Smolders** (follow 19), was born on October 29, 1878 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - and geen by profession. Cornelia died at the age of 71 on December 2, 1949 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10. **Dijonisius van Alphen**, son of **Cornelis van Alphen** (follow 20) en **Adriana van Hooijdonk** (follow 21), was born on December 5, 1876 in Oosterhout. He is grondwerker by profession. Dijonisius died at the age of 78 on December 14, 1954 in Oosterhout.
11. **Johanna van Gils**, daughter of **Willem van Gils** (follow 22) en **Johanna Vissers** (follow 23), was born on September 25, 1877 in Oosterhout. Johanna died at the age of 78 on February 28, 1956 in Oosterhout.
12. **Jacobus van Meel**, son of **Pieter van Meel** (follow 24) en **Huiberdina van Vessem** (follow 25), was born on October 3, 1865 in Made en Drimmelen. He is polderwerker by profession. Jacobus died at the age of 79 on December 25, 1944 in Made en Drimmelen.
13. **Geertruida Laming**, daughter of **Johannes Laming** (follow 26) en **Anna Maria Driesen** (follow 27), was born on February 16, 1868 in Oosterhout and was baptized on February 17, 1868 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Geertruida died at the age of 89 on December 3, 1957 in Made en Drimmelen.
14. **Adriaan van der Zanden**, son of **Johannes van der Zanden** (follow 28) en **Anna Thijssen** (follow 29), was born on August 28, 1873 in Made en Drimmelen. He is grondwerker, polderwerker by profession. Adriaan died at the age of 71 on May 13, 1945 in Made en Drimmelen.
15. **Joanna Diependaal**, daughter of **Pieter Diependaal** (follow 30) en **Maria van Gageldonk** (follow 31), was born on September 26, 1874 in Made en Drimmelen and was baptized on September 27, 1874 in Oosterhout. Joanna died at the age of 92 on March 10, 1967 in Oosterhout and was buried on March 14, 1967 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 5

16. **Bernardus Lievens**, son of **Adrianus Lievens** (follow 32) en **Joanna Besteren** (follow 33), was born on July 24, 1844 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Bernardus died at the age of 88 on December 22, 1932 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
17. **Johanna van der Ven**, daughter of **Theodorus van der Ven** (follow 34) en **Antoneta Schoenmakers** (follow 35), was born on April 1, 1846 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna died at the age of 51 on August 24, 1897 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
18. **Johannes van Gils**, son of **Maria van Gils** (follow 37), was born on September 16, 1840 in Capelle. He is schippersknecht, schipper and schippersknecht by profession. Johannes died at the age of 49 on July 9, 1890 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
19. **Maria Smolders**, daughter of **Cornelis Smolders** (follow 38) en **Adriana van Kuijk** (follow 39), was born on January 15, 1842 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria died at the age of 71 on September 22, 1913 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
20. **Cornelis van Alphen**, son of **Christoffel van Alphen** (follow 40) en **Johanna Maria Snoeren** (follow 41), was born on February 7, 1846 in Oosterhout. Cornelis died at the age of 63 on June 22, 1909 in Oosterhout.
21. **Adriana van Hooijdonk**, daughter of **Antonie van Hooijdonk** (follow 42) en **Catharina Weterings** (follow 43), was born on August 2, 1845 in Oosterhout. Adriana died at the age of 36 on October 20, 1881 in Oosterhout.

22. **Willem van Gils**, son of **Adriaan van Gils** (follow 44) en **Henrietta van Steenhoven** (follow 45), was born on June 10, 1835 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Willem died at the age of 44 on January 9, 1880 in Oosterhout.
23. **Johanna Vissers**, daughter of **Marijnus Vissers** (follow 46) en **Joanna Bavelaer** (follow 47), was born on October 18, 1836 in Oosterhout. Johanna died at the age of 77 on December 27, 1913 in Oosterhout.
24. **Pieter van Meel**, son of **Johannes Guiluame van Meel** (follow 48) en **Elisabeth van Gils** (follow 49), was born on November 27, 1819 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Pieter died at the age of 68 on March 18, 1888 in Made en Drimmelen.
25. **Huiberdina van Vessem**, daughter of **Joannes van Vessem** (follow 50) en **Elisabeth Daniëls** (follow 51), was born and was baptized on April 6, 1829 in Made en Drimmelen. She is - by profession. Huiberdina died on February 26, 1890 in Made en Drimmelen.
26. **Johannes Laming**, son of **Petrus Laming** (follow 52) en **Adriana Pijpers** (follow 53), was born on November 13, 1839 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died at the age of 58 on November 22, 1897 in Made en Drimmelen.
27. **Anna Maria Driesen**, daughter of **Johannes Driesen** (follow 54) en **Geertruida van Dongen** (follow 55), was born on December 24, 1832 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Anna Maria died at the age of 88 on May 17, 1921 in Made en Drimmelen.
28. **Johannes van der Zanden**, son of **Adrianus van der Zanden** (follow 56) en **Catharina Goossens** (follow 57), was born on November 2, 1838 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Johannes died at the age of 83 on February 6, 1922 in Made en Drimmelen.
29. **Anna Thijssen**, daughter of **Petrus Thijssen** (follow 58) en **Margaretha Maijvis** (follow 59), was born on February 13, 1840 in Made en Drimmelen. She is - by profession. Anna died at the age of 78 on May 30, 1918 in Made en Drimmelen.
30. **Pieter Diependaal**, son of **Jacobus Diependaal** (follow 60) en **Adriana Rasenberg** (follow 61), was born on September 18, 1844 in Made en Drimmelen. Pieter died at the age of 82 on December 5, 1926 in Made en Drimmelen.
31. **Maria van Gageldonk**, daughter of **Gerardus van Gageldonk** (follow 62) en **Antonetta van der Steen** (follow 63), was born on November 25, 1846 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Maria died at the age of 81 on January 6, 1928 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 6

32. **Adrianus Lievens**, son of **Adrianus Lievens** (follow 64) en **Johanna van Mierlo** (follow 65), was born on January 3, 1806 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bakkersknecht, arbeider and on September 16, 1840 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland bakker by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 80 on August 6, 1886 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
33. **Joanna Besteren**, daughter of **Bernardus Besteren** (follow 66) en **Johanna van der Rijken** (follow 67), was born on February 8, 1813 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Joanna died at the age of 39 on July 19, 1852 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

34. **Theodorus van der Ven**, son of **Petrus van der Ven** (follow 68) en **Joanna van de Laer** (follow 69), was born on January 27, 1814 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized. He is - and schoenmaker by profession. Theodorus died at the age of 82 on April 10, 1896 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35. **Antonnetta Schoenmakers**, daughter of **Petrus Schoenmakers** (follow 70) en **Adriana Dielen** (follow 71), was born on October 24, 1816 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 24, 1816 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonnetta died at the age of 64 on January 27, 1881 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

37. **Maria van Gils**, daughter of **Joannes Baptista van Gils** (follow 74) en **Cornelia Brock** (follow 75), was born and was baptized on April 3, 1810 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on July 17, 1887 in Vught, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

38. **Cornelis Smolders**, son of **Peter Adam Smolders** (follow 76) en **Maria Joannes Besteren** (follow 77), was born on June 22, 1811 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is dagloner by profession. Cornelis died at the age of 36 on September 16, 1847 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

39. **Adriana van Kuijk**, daughter of **Andreas van Kuijk** (follow 78) en **Adriana Teulings** (follow 79), was born on July 1, 1811 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Adriana died at the age of 80 on July 25, 1891 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

40. **Christoffel van Alphen**, son of **Adrianus van Alphen** (follow 80) en **Cornelia Ackermans** (follow 81), was born on February 15, 1820 in Oosterhout. He is - and arbeider by profession. Christoffel died at the age of 54 on September 22, 1874 in Oosterhout.

41. **Johanna Maria Snoeren**, daughter of **Cornelis Snoeren** (follow 82) en **Maria Dionijsii van Beek** (follow 83), was born on July 18, 1821 in Oosterhout. Johanna Maria died at the age of 84 on March 6, 1906 in Oosterhout.

42. **Antonie van Hooijdonk**, son of **Cornelis van Hooijdonk** (follow 84) en **Catharina van Loon** (follow 85), was born on October 6, 1812 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Antonie died at the age of 49 on April 9, 1862 in Oosterhout.

43. **Catharina Weterings**, daughter of **Ludovicus Weterings** (follow 86) en **Maria Adriaanssen** (follow 87), was born on December 20, 1819 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died at the age of 61 on June 28, 1881 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

44. **Adriaan van Gils**, son of **Willem van Gils** (follow 88) en **Petronilla van Rijthoven** (follow 89), was born on September 11, 1806 in Oosterhout. Adriaan died at the age of 61 on January 10, 1868 in Oosterhout.

45. **Henrietta van Steenhoven**, daughter of **Esther van Steenhoven** (follow 91), was born on January 22, 1811 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Henrietta died at the age of 32 on December 4, 1843 in Oosterhout.

46. **Marijnus Vissers**, son of **Cornelis Vissers** (follow 92) en **Catharina Sinjoor** (follow 93), was born and was baptized on August 22, 1785 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Marijnus died on August 27, 1856 in Oosterhout.

47. **Joanna Bavelaer**, daughter of **Adriaan Bavelaar** (follow 94) en **Johanna Sevenuren** (follow 95), was born and was baptized on August 9, 1795 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Joanna died on January 15, 1855 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

48. **Johannes Guiluame van Meel**, son of **Willem Jacob van Meel** (follow 96) en **Johanna Pals** (follow 97), was born and was baptized on March 2, 1783 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Johannes Guiluame died on May 24, 1861 in Oosterhout.
49. **Elisabeth van Gils**, daughter of **Willem van Gils** (follow 98) en **Maria Fens** (follow 99), was born and was baptized on August 22, 1787 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Elisabeth died on April 6, 1868 in Oosterhout.
50. **Joannes van Vessem**, son of **Hendricus van Vessem** (follow 100) en **Huiberdina Fenemans** (follow 101), was born and was baptized on March 25, 1797 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and bouwmaneknecht, arbeider by profession. Joannes died on September 21, 1862 in Made en Drimmelen.
51. **Elisabeth Daniëls**, daughter of **Willem Antonius Daniëls** (follow 102) en **Cornelia van Diepstraten** (follow 103), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 29, 1796 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Elisabeth died on December 7, 1878 in Made en Drimmelen.
52. **Petrus Laming**, son of **Thomas Laming** (follow 104) en **Joanna Maria Jansen** (follow 105), was born on February 5, 1804 in Alphen en Riel. He is dagloner by profession. Petrus died at the age of 77 on May 15, 1881 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
53. **Adriana Pijpers**, daughter of **Cornelius Pijpers** (follow 106) en **Cornelia Peters** (follow 107), was born and was baptized on November 6, 1807 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on April 3, 1873 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
54. **Johannes Driesen**, son of **Johannes Driessen** (follow 108) en **Joanna Wervers** (follow 109), was born and was baptized on December 4, 1798 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Johannes died on March 16, 1875 in Oosterhout.
55. **Geertruida van Dongen**, daughter of **Adriaan Jan van Dongen** (follow 110) en **Anna Maria van Loon** (follow 111), was born and was baptized on January 12, 1804 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Geertruida died on December 31, 1881 in Oosterhout.
56. **Adrianus van der Zanden**, son of **Hubertus van der Zanden** (follow 112) en **Maria Damen** (follow 113), was born on February 22, 1810 in Oosterhout and was baptized. He is - by profession. Adrianus died at the age of 73 on May 15, 1883 in Oosterhout.
57. **Catharina Goossens**, daughter of **Joannes Goossens** (follow 114) en **Cornelia van Venrooij** (follow 115), was born and was baptized on August 30, 1805 in Made en Drimmelen. She is - by profession. Catharina died on November 3, 1892 in Oosterhout.
58. **Petrus Thijssen**, son of **Arnoldus Joosten Thijssen** (follow 116) en **Anna Stoop** (follow 117), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 30, 1807 in Made en Drimmelen. He is - by profession. Petrus died on June 29, 1881 in Made en Drimmelen.
59. **Margaretha Maijvis**, daughter of **Joannes Maijvis** (follow 118) en **Adriana van Dongen** (follow 119), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 6, 1810 in Made en Drimmelen. Margaretha died on June 11, 1866 in Made en Drimmelen.
60. **Jacobus Diependaal**, son of **Paulus Diependaal** (follow 120) en **Lucia van Alphen** (follow 121), was born and was baptized on March 9, 1796 in Made en Drimmelen. He is - by profession. Jacobus died on December 8, 1871 in Made en Drimmelen.

61. **Adriana Rasenberg**, daughter of **Segebertus Rasenberg** (follow 122) en **Maria Neelneef** (follow 123), was born and was baptized on January 27, 1797 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Adriana died on August 11, 1878 in Made en Drimmelen.

62. **Gerardus van Gageldonk**, son of **Cornelis van Gageldonk** (follow 124) en **Johanna Adam Meuwissen** (follow 125), was born on November 9, 1812 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer and - by profession. Gerardus died at the age of 44 on October 10, 1857 in Oosterhout and is buried.

63. **Antonetta van der Steen**, daughter of **Johannes van der Steen** (follow 126) en **Maria Theresia Muijselaar** (follow 127), was born on November 29, 1816 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Antonetta died at the age of 84 on April 6, 1901 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 7

64. **Adrianus Lievens**, son of **Thomas Lievens** (follow 128) en **Joanna Maria van Broekhoven** (follow 129), was born and was baptized on March 16, 1772 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is -, broodbakker and bakkersknecht (oisterwijk) by profession. Adrianus died on January 10, 1846 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

65. **Johanna van Mierlo**, daughter of **Joanna Eijpelaer** (follow 131), was born about 1773 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized. She is werkster and - by profession. Johanna died on January 4, 1822 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

66. **Bernardus Besteren**, son of **Joannes Besteren** (follow 132) en **Cornelia Nouwens** (follow 133), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 10, 1774 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is klapwaker, dagloner by profession. Bernardus died on November 15, 1821 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

67. **Johanna van der Rijken**, daughter of **Bartholomeus van der Rijken** (follow 134) en **Elisabeth Rekkers** (follow 135), was born and was baptized on November 17, 1774 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna died on April 24, 1858 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

68. **Petrus van der Ven**, son of **Christiaan van der Ven** (follow 136) en **Martina Kemmeren** (follow 137), was born and was baptized on August 1, 1791 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and schoenmaker by profession. Petrus died on February 21, 1855 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

69. **Joanna van de Laer**, daughter of **Theodorus van de Laer** (follow 138) en **Petronella Daemen** (follow 139), was born and was baptized on October 22, 1790 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Joanna died on March 1, 1855 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

70. **Petrus Schoenmakers**, son of **Christianus Schoenmakers** (follow 140) en **Petronella de Jong** (follow 141), was born and was baptized on April 24, 1787 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is koopman, landbouwer by profession. Petrus died on September 15, 1857 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

71. **Adriana Dielen**, daughter of **Jan Dielen** (follow 142) en **Antonia van Dortmont** (follow 143), was born on July 1, 1785 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died at the age of 64 on July 5, 1849 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

74. **Joannes Baptista van Gils**, son of **Mathijs van Gils** (follow 148) en **Cornelia Stapels** (follow 149), was born and was baptized on May 20, 1764 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Joannes Baptista died on February 9, 1814 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
75. **Cornelia Brock**, daughter of **Joannes Brock** (follow 150) en **Maria Witlox** (follow 151), was born and was baptized on May 31, 1771 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on March 23, 1848 in Capelle.
76. **Peter Adam Smolders**, son of **Adamus Smolders** (follow 152) en **Justina Wittelox** (follow 153), was born and was baptized on February 24, 1749 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Peter Adam died on May 26, 1824 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
77. **Maria Joannes Besteren**, daughter of **Joannes Besteren** (follow 154) en **Cornelia Nouwens** (follow 155), was born on January 1, 1777 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized. She is - by profession. Maria Joannes died at the age of 45 on August 8, 1822 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
78. **Andreas van Kuijk**, son of **Joannes van Cuijk** (follow 156) en **Adriana Sneeuw** (follow 157), was baptized on June 20, 1777 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is linnenwever by profession. Andreas died on February 2, 1849 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
79. **Adriana Teulings**, daughter of **Jacobus Teulings** (follow 158) en **Henrica van Delft** (follow 159), was born before February 8, 1771 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 8, 1771 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on April 29, 1849 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
80. **Adrianus van Alphen**, son of **Joannes van Alphen** (follow 160) en **Elisabeth van Tilburg** (follow 161), was born and was baptized on June 26, 1774 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - and dagloner by profession. Adrianus died on January 2, 1830 in Oosterhout.
81. **Cornelia Ackermans**, daughter of **Pieter Ackermans** (follow 162) en **Joanna Scherders** (follow 163), was baptized on September 14, 1774 in Oosterhout. Cornelia died on April 25, 1843 in Oosterhout.
82. **Cornelis Snoeren**, son of **Theodorus Snoeren** (follow 164) en **Joanna van den Besselaar** (follow 165), was born and was baptized on May 21, 1789 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and arbeider, bouwman by profession. Cornelis died on June 5, 1860 in Oosterhout.
83. **Maria Dionijsii van Beek**, daughter of **Dionijsius van Beek** (follow 166) en **Catharina Kustermans** (follow 167), was born before March 23, 1790 in Oosterhout and was baptized on March 23, 1790 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Maria Dionijsii died after 1860 in Oosterhout.
84. **Cornelis van Hooijdonk**, son of **Antonius van Hooijdonk** (follow 168) en **Mechtildis van Beek** (follow 169), was born and was baptized on August 29, 1770 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Cornelis died on January 27, 1829 in Oosterhout.
85. **Catharina van Loon**, daughter of **Joannes van Loon** (follow 170) en **Pietronella Canters** (follow 171), was baptized on May 8, 1783 in Oosterhout. Catharina died on November 11, 1847 in Oosterhout.
86. **Ludovicus Weterings**, son of **Adrianus Weeterings** (follow 172) en **Johanna Catharina Wollaert** (follow 173), was baptized on January 6, 1793 in Oosterhout. He is metselaar by profession. Ludovicus died on May 14, 1847 in Oosterhout.

87. **Maria Adriaanssen**, daughter of **Walterus Jansen** (follow 174) en **Catharina van Dongen** (follow 175), was born and was baptized on October 26, 1793 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is tapperesse and - by profession. Maria died on June 3, 1874 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
88. **Willem van Gils**, son of **Cornelius van Gils** (follow 176) en **Joanna van der Ven** (follow 177), was born and was baptized on August 12, 1777 in Oosterhout. Willem died on December 11, 1837 in Oosterhout.
89. **Petronilla van Rijthoven**, daughter of **Adrianus van Rijthoven** (follow 178) en **Maria Brouwers** (follow 179), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on May 25, 1781 in Oosterhout. Petronilla died on January 18, 1839 in Oosterhout.
91. **Esther van Steenhoven**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Steenhoven** (follow 182) en **Hendrina Tak** (follow 183), was born and was baptized on April 13, 1785 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Esther died on February 10, 1868 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
92. **Cornelis Vissers**, son of **Petrus Vissers** (follow 184) en **Catharina van den Boogaert** (follow 185), was born and was baptized on October 27, 1750 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelis died on June 11, 1791 in Oosterhout.
93. **Catharina Sinjoor**, daughter of **Marinus Sinjoor** (follow 186) en **Joanna van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 187), was born and was baptized on February 17, 1760 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died on March 6, 1830 in Oosterhout.
94. **Adriaan Bavelaar**, son of **Cornelis Bavelaar** (follow 188) en **Maria van Alphen** (follow 189), was born and was baptized on February 17, 1754 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died on November 2, 1811 in Oosterhout.
95. **Johanna Sevenuren**, daughter of **Petrus Sevenuuren** (follow 190) en **Cornelia Sweering** (follow 191), was born and was baptized on January 26, 1759 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Johanna died on July 14, 1821 in Oosterhout.
96. **Willem Jacob van Meel**, son of **Jacobus Willemen Laureijsen van Meel** (follow 192) en **Johanna Vermeulen** (follow 193), was born and was baptized on April 24, 1744 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willem Jacob died on July 25, 1818 in Oosterhout.
97. **Johanna Pals**, daughter of **Leonardus Pals** (follow 194) en **Maria van Trier** (follow 195), was baptized on September 10, 1753 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Johanna died on May 24, 1795 in Oosterhout and was buried on May 27, 1795 in Oosterhout.
98. **Willem van Gils**, son of **Jacobus van Gils** (follow 196) en **Elisabeth van Dongen** (follow 197), was born on May 10, 1740 in Oosterhout. Willem died at the age of 48 on March 23, 1789 in Oosterhout.
99. **Maria Fens**, daughter of **Anthonius Fens** (follow 198) en **Elisabeth van Gils** (follow 199), was baptized on April 30, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on December 13, 1790 in Oosterhout.
100. **Hendricus van Vessem**, son of **Petrus van Vessem** (follow 200) en **Antonia van Etten** (follow 201), was born and was baptized on June 3, 1760 in Made en Drimmelen. Hendricus died on March 5, 1805 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
101. **Huiberdina Fenemans**, daughter of **Joannes Fenemans** (follow 202) en **Pitronella van Gennip** (follow 203), was born 1768 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Huiberdina died on April 8, 1844 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

102. **Willem Antonius Daniëls**, son of **Antonius Daniëls** (follow 204) en **Catharina van Dongen** (follow 205), was born and was baptized on May 21, 1757 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Willem Antonius died on January 6, 1820 in Oosterhout.
103. **Cornelia van Diepstraten**, daughter of **Joannes van den Diepstraeten** (follow 206) en **Elisabeth van Alphen** (follow 207), was born and was baptized on October 8, 1759 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 28, 1822 in Oosterhout.
104. **Thomas Laming**, son of **Peeter Laming** (follow 208) en **Elisabeth van der Aa** (follow 209), was born 1773 in Hooze en Lage Mierde. He is - by profession. Thomas died on March 18, 1856 in Oosterhout.
105. **Joanna Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Adrianus Janssen** (follow 210) en **Joanna Mutsaerts** (follow 211), was born and was baptized on October 3, 1770 in Alphen en Riel. She is - by profession. Joanna Maria died on July 24, 1821 in Alphen en Riel.
106. **Cornelius Pijpers**, son of **Adriaan Pijpers** (follow 212) en **Henrica Knaaps** (follow 213), was baptized on July 23, 1776 in Gilze en Rijen. Cornelius died on September 19, 1864 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
107. **Cornelia Peters**, daughter of **Adrianus Peeters** (follow 214) en **Maria van Beeck** (follow 215), was baptized on August 30, 1777 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on January 31, 1844 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
108. **Johannes Driessen**, son of **Cornelis Driessen** (follow 216) en **Elisabeth Roksnoer** (follow 217), was born and was baptized on September 19, 1748 in Oosterhout. He is schipper by profession. Johannes died on February 28, 1834 in Oosterhout.
109. **Joanna Wervers**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Wervers** (follow 218) en **Petronella den Boer** (follow 219), was born and was baptized on February 28, 1754 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on July 19, 1832 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
110. **Adriaan Jan van Dongen**, son of **Joannes van Dongen** (follow 220) en **Gertrudis van Tilborgh** (follow 221), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 21, 1773 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Adriaan Jan died on February 16, 1836 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
111. **Anna Maria van Loon**, daughter of **Antonius van Loon** (follow 222) en **Geertruij Ackermans** (follow 223), was baptized on June 26, 1778 in Oosterhout. She is arbeidster by profession. Anna Maria died on February 3, 1824 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
112. **Hubertus van der Zanden**, son of **Johannis van der Sanden** (follow 224) en **Johanna van Breugel** (follow 225), was born and was baptized on April 15, 1766 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Hubertus died on August 30, 1852 in Hooze en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland.
113. **Maria Damen**, daughter of **Joannes Daemen** (follow 226) en **Adriana Wagmaekers** (follow 227), was born on November 20, 1774 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized. Maria died at the age of 37 on June 21, 1812 in Hooze en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland.
114. **Joannes Goossens**, son of **Thomas Goossens** (follow 228) en **Eva Janssen** (follow 229), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1770 in Made en Drimmelen. He is - by profession. Joannes died on April 25, 1828 in Made en Drimmelen.

115. **Cornelia van Venrooij**, daughter of **Michael Henricus van Venroij** (follow 230) en **Catharina Mertens** (follow 231), was baptized on November 22, 1773 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died on August 1, 1808 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
116. **Arnoldus Joosten Thijssen**, son of **Josephus Thijssen** (follow 232) en **Digna Stevens** (follow 233), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 11, 1775 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arnoldus Joosten died on December 11, 1810 in Made en Drimmelen.
117. **Anna Stoop**, daughter of **Petrus Stoop** (follow 234) en **Maria Anna Anemaet** (follow 235), was born and was baptized on April 11, 1779 in Made en Drimmelen. She is - by profession. Anna died on January 3, 1844 in Made en Drimmelen.
118. **Joannes Maijvis**, son of **Cornelis Maijvis** (follow 236) en **Margarita Nobelen** (follow 237), was born and was baptized on January 3, 1781 in Made en Drimmelen. Joannes died on March 18, 1840 in Made en Drimmelen.
119. **Adriana van Dongen**, daughter of **Dionisius Jansen van Dongen** (follow 238) en **Margarita van Gils** (follow 239), was born and was baptized on January 28, 1778 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriana died on October 12, 1855 in Made en Drimmelen.
120. **Paulus Diependaal**, son of **Cornelis Diependaal** (follow 240) en **Elisabeth Kocke** (follow 241), was born on January 2, 1764 in Made en Drimmelen and was baptized. Paulus died at the age of 43 on February 13, 1807 in Made en Drimmelen.
121. **Lucia van Alphen**, daughter of **Jacobi van Alphen** (follow 242) en **Cornelia Neefkens** (follow 243), was born on June 3, 1767 in Made en Drimmelen and was baptized on June 4, 1767 in Made en Drimmelen. She is - by profession. Lucia died at the age of 48 on August 18, 1815 in Made en Drimmelen.
122. **Segebertus Rasenberg**, son of **Cornelius Rasenberg** (follow 244) en **Maria Grootens** (follow 245), was born in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 24, 1750 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Segebertus died on December 9, 1820 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland.
123. **Maria Neelneef**, daughter of **Adrianus Jacobi Neelneef** (follow 246) en **Elisabetha Joannis van den Horst** (follow 247), was baptized on April 8, 1759 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on June 29, 1804 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland.
124. **Cornelis van Gageldonk**, son of **Gerardus van Gageldonk** (follow 248) en **Maria Tiele** (follow 249), was born and was baptized on July 6, 1783 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and landbouwer by profession. Cornelis died on December 3, 1857 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
125. **Johanna Adam Meuwissen**, daughter of **Adam Meuwissen** (follow 250) en **Joanna van Schendel** (follow 251), was born and was baptized on October 4, 1786 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna Adam died on October 28, 1861 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
126. **Johannes van der Steen**, son of **Johannes van der Steen** (follow 252) en **Antonia Cats** (follow 253), was born on January 4, 1793 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 4, 1793 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1822 in Oosterhout, Nederland kleermaker johannes van der steen and kleermaker by profession. Johannes died at the age of 82 on April 7, 1875 in Made en Drimmelen.

127. **Maria Theresia Muijselaar**, daughter of **Johannes Adolphus Muijselaar** (follow 254) en **Johanna de Wit** (follow 255), was born and was baptized on January 7, 1791 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Theresia died on February 4, 1872 in Oosterhout.

Generation 8

128. **Thomas Lievens**, son of **Adrianus Lievens** (follow 256) en **Margareta Bonaerts** (follow 257), was born before September 3, 1740 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 3, 1740 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Thomas died on November 23, 1820 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

129. **Joanna Maria van Broekhoven**, daughter of **Petrus van Broeckhoven** (follow 258) en **Catharina van Casteren** (follow 259), was born in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 3, 1744 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

131. **Joanna Eijpelaer**, daughter of **Petrus Eijpelaer** (follow 262) en **Elisabetha van Engelen** (follow 263), was baptized on April 19, 1752 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died before 1822.

132. **Joannes Besteren**, son of **Hubertus Beijstere** (follow 264) en **Joanna Cleijn** (follow 265), was born and was baptized on March 28, 1746 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died and is buried on June 15, 1796 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

133. **Cornelia Nouwens**, daughter of **Joannes Cornelius Nouwens** (follow 266) en **Anna van Spaendonck** (follow 267), was born and was baptized on January 19, 1740 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is huisvrouw by profession. Cornelia died on January 1, 1777 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

134. **Bartholomeus van der Rijken**, son of **Cornelis van der Rijken** (follow 268) en **Maria Lijten** (follow 269), was born in Hendrik Luiten Ambacht, Nederland and was baptized on May 28, 1735 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Bartholomeus died on October 14, 1814 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

135. **Elisabeth Rekkers**, daughter of **Lambert Reckers** (follow 270) en **Joanna Monden** (follow 271), was born and was baptized on August 11, 1738 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Elisabeth died on January 20, 1813 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

136. **Christiaan van der Ven**, son of **Petrus Corstianse van der Ven** (follow 272) en **Cornelia Lauwereijzen** (follow 273), was baptized on April 15, 1731 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christiaan died on December 27, 1807 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on December 30, 1807 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

137. **Martina Kemmeren**, daughter of **Joannes Kemmere** (follow 274) en **Godefrida Peijmans** (follow 275), was born and was baptized on March 23, 1758 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Martina died on September 2, 1829 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

138. **Theodorus van de Laer**, son of **Theodorus van Laer** (follow 276) en **Joanna Valck** (follow 277), was baptized on March 6, 1755 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on November 13, 1806 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 17, 1806 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

139. **Petronella Daemen**, daughter of **Joannes Daemen** (follow 278) en **Cornelia la Ros** (follow 279), was born and was baptized on May 26, 1766 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died on July 28, 1806 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on July 30, 1806 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
140. **Christianus Schoenmakers**, son of **Cornelis Schoenmakers** (follow 280) en **Maria Catharina Brock** (follow 281), was baptized on January 22, 1745 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christianus died on August 16, 1796 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 19, 1796 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
141. **Petronella de Jong**, daughter of **Cornelis de Jongh** (follow 282) en **Hendrina Deckers** (follow 283), was born and was baptized on April 18, 1746 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Petronella died on May 3, 1822 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
142. **Jan Dielen**, son of **Johannes Dielen** (follow 284) en **Johanna van Stroe** (follow 285), was born about 1753 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwman by profession. Jan died on November 11, 1838 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
143. **Antonia van Dortmont**, daughter of **Willem van Dortmont** (follow 286) en **Adriana Goedhart** (follow 287), was born and was baptized on August 30, 1758 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died on August 24, 1804 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on August 25, 1804 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
148. **Mathijs van Gils**, son of **Waltherus van Gils** (follow 296) en **Elisabeth van Stijn** (follow 297), was born and was baptized on May 28, 1727 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Mathijs died on January 21, 1815 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
149. **Cornelia Stapels**, daughter of **Joannes Stapels** (follow 298) en **Joanna van Beek** (follow 299), was baptized on June 16, 1726 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on November 21, 1809 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on November 24, 1809 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
150. **Joannes Brock**, son of **Gerardus Brocken** (follow 300) en **Jacomijn van Hoften** (follow 301), was baptized on December 4, 1738 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died.
151. **Maria Witlox**, daughter of **Martinus Wittelox** (follow 302) en **Cornelia van Loon** (follow 303), was baptized on February 19, 1736 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on February 19, 1810 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
152. **Adamus Smolders**, son of **Andreas Smolders** (follow 304) en **Maria van Spreusel** (follow 305), was baptized on April 28, 1710 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adamus died and is buried on November 27, 1781 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
153. **Justina Wittelox**, daughter of **Justinus Witlox** (follow 306) en **Mechtildis van Laerhoven** (follow 307), was baptized on May 6, 1707 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Justina died on February 17, 1774 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
156. **Joannes van Cuijck**, son of **Henricus van Cuijck** (follow 312) en **Joanna Maria Vlemincx** (follow 313), was born in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 12, 1735 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before 1803 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
157. **Adriana Sneeuw**, daughter of **Andreas Sneuw** (follow 314) en **Nicolaa van Vught** (follow 315), was born and was baptized on May 2, 1734 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died before February 3, 1803 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 3, 1803 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

158. **Jacobus Teulings**, son of **Adriaan Teulings** (follow 316) en **Maria van der Look** (follow 317), was born and was baptized on May 11, 1747 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died on September 18, 1831 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
159. **Henrica van Delft**, daughter of **Franciscus van Delft** (follow 318) en **Agaath Dome** (follow 319), was born in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 9, 1745 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Henrica died on June 14, 1816 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
160. **Joannes van Alphen**, son of **Marcus van Alphen** (follow 320) en **Petronella Maas** (follow 321), was born and was baptized on March 7, 1751 in Gilze Rijen. He is bouwman by profession. Joannes died on March 13, 1806 in Oosterhout.
161. **Elisabeth van Tilburg**, daughter of **Petrus Nicolai van Tilburg** (follow 322) en **Petronella Petri Denissen** (follow 323), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on September 2, 1727 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died on March 24, 1797 in Oosterhout.
162. **Pieter Ackermans**, son of **Constatinus Ackermans** (follow 324) en **Maria Peters** (follow 325), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 8, 1735 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pieter died.
163. **Joanna Scherders**, daughter of **Joannes Scherders** (follow 326) en **Joanna Broeders** (follow 327), was baptized on October 19, 1735 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.
164. **Theodorus Snoeren**, son of **Sebastianus Snoeren** (follow 328) en **Cornelia van Eggelen** (follow 329), was born and was baptized on February 4, 1757 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - and arbeider by profession. Theodorus died on January 31, 1814 in Oosterhout.
165. **Joanna van den Besselaar**, daughter of **Joannes van den Besselaer** (follow 330) en **Adriana van Veghel** (follow 331), was born in Gemonde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 11, 1759 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Joanna died on June 7, 1825 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
166. **Dionijsius van Beek**, son of **Joannes van Beek** (follow 332) en **Anna Nijssen van Alphen** (follow 333), was baptized on May 6, 1749 in Oosterhout. Dionijsius died on March 1, 1800 in Oosterhout and is buried on March 3, 1800 in Oosterhout.
167. **Catharina Kustermans**, daughter of **Jacobus Antonii Kustermans** (follow 334) en **Maria de Jong** (follow 335), was born and was baptized on September 3, 1757 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Catharina died on August 7, 1830 in Oosterhout.
168. **Antonius van Hooijdonk**, son of **Cornelius Hooijdonks** (follow 336) en **Cornelia van Dongen** (follow 337), was born before May , 1732 in Oosterhout. Antonius died and is buried.
169. **Mechtildis van Beek**, daughter of **Joannes van Beeck** (follow 338) en **Catharina van Hal** (follow 339), was born in Riel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 23, 1727 in Riel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mechtildis died.
170. **Joannes van Loon**, son of **Digmannus van Loon** (follow 340) en **Catharina van Steenhoven** (follow 341), was baptized on November 18, 1754 in Oosterhout.
171. **Pietronella Canters**, daughter of **Nicolaus Canters** (follow 342) en **Joanna van Dongen** (follow 343), was born and was baptized on February 11, 1757 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Pietronella died on January 13, 1830 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

172. **Adrianus Weeterings**, son of **Cornelius Weterings** (follow 344) en **Maria Martina de Blinde** (follow 345), was baptized on November 16, 1737 in Oosterhout. He is meestermetelaar by profession. Adrianus died on April 25, 1802 in Oosterhout and is buried on April 28, 1802 in Oosterhout.

173. **Johanna Catharina Wollaert**, daughter of **Ludovicus Wollaert** (follow 346) en **Adriana Barbara van Iersel** (follow 347), was born and was baptized on April 27, 1747 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Johanna Catharina died on November 28, 1819 in Oosterhout.

174. **Walterus Jansen**, son of **Adriaan van den Couwelaer** (follow 348) en **Wilhelmina Pauwels** (follow 349), was born and was baptized on January 24, 1737 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Walterus died on August 26, 1815 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on August 28, 1815 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

175. **Catharina van Dongen**, daughter of **Andreas van Dongen** (follow 350) en **Helena van der Sanden** (follow 351), was born and was baptized on August 3, 1754 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died on October 22, 1812 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

176. **Cornelius van Gils**, son of **Gregorii Adams van Gils** (follow 352) en **Henrica Peter Banck** (follow 353), was born and was baptized on September 25, 1744 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died on January 10, 1819 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

177. **Joanna van der Ven**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van der Ven** (follow 354) en **Antonetta Baks** (follow 355), was born and was baptized on February 16, 1752 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.

178. **Adrianus van Rijthoven**, son of **Joannes van Rijthoven** (follow 356) en **Joanna Coremans** (follow 357), was baptized on June 6, 1736 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adrianus died.

179. **Maria Brouwers**, daughter of **Johannes Brouwers** (follow 358) en **Maria van Abiville** (follow 359), was born and was baptized on March 17, 1737 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria died on May 3, 1811 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

182. **Wilhelmus van Steenhoven**, son of **Cornelis van Steenhoven** (follow 364) en **Maria Odaas** (follow 365), was baptized on April 22, 1751 in Oosterhout. Wilhelmus died on January 23, 1792 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

183. **Hendrina Tak**, daughter of **Cornelius Tack** (follow 366) en **Elizabeth Pieterselie** (follow 367), was born before April 14, 1757 in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 14, 1757 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Hendrina died on October 11, 1831 in Oosterhout.

184. **Petrus Vissers**, son of **Gerardus Vissers** (follow 368) en **Appolonia Chielen** (follow 369), was baptized on September 21, 1716 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

185. **Catharina van den Boogaert**, daughter of **Joannes van den Boogaert** (follow 370) en **Elisabeth** (follow 371), was baptized on January 21, 1698 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

186. **Marinus Sinjoor**, son of **Bartholomeus Sinjoor** (follow 372) en **Catharina van Poppel** (follow 373), was baptized on June 23, 1726 in Oosterhout. Marinus died on March 6, 1783 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on March 10, 1783 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

187. **Joanna van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Gijsbertus van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 374) en **Maria Backers** (follow 375), was baptized on July 31, 1720 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died on March 2, 1783 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
188. **Cornelis Bavelaar**, son of **Joannes Baveler** (follow 376) en **Antoniet Vuijste** (follow 377), was baptized on July 26, 1731 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried on December 19, 1768 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
189. **Maria van Alphen**, was born before 1720. Maria died and was buried on August 10, 1760 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
190. **Petrus Sevenuuren**, son of **Michael Sevenuuren** (follow 380) en **Adriana van Teteringh** (follow 381), was born and was baptized on January 2, 1741 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is on January 21, 1759 in Gorichem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland soldaat and soldaat tijdens huwelijk in compagnie lieut. coll hammerstein, bataillon gen. maj. thierry,gorinchem by profession. Petrus died.
191. **Cornelia Sweering**, daughter of **Cornelis Sweeren** (follow 382), was born between 1732 and 1733 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on March 14, 1827 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
192. **Jacobus Willemen Laureijsen van Meel**, son of **Willem Laureijssen van Meel** (follow 384) en **Anna Quireynen** (follow 385), was born 1714 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus Willemen Laureijsen died on October 3, 1785 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on October 6, 1785 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
193. **Johanna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Joannis Vermeulen** (follow 386) en **Petronilla van der Steeght** (follow 387), was baptized on February 18, 1717 in Oosterhout. Johanna died on December 1, 1762 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 3, 1762 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
194. **Leonardus Pals**, son of **Godefridus Adriaan Pals** (follow 388) en **Catharina Thijsen** (follow 389), was baptized on February 18, 1720 in Oosterhout. Leonardus died on February 3, 1775 in Oosterhout and is buried on February 8, 1775 in Oosterhout.
195. **Maria van Trier**, daughter of **Michael van Trier** (follow 390) en **Gertrudis van der Pannen** (follow 391), was baptized on January 22, 1722 in Oosterhout. Maria died on March 12, 1775 in Oosterhout and was buried on March 16, 1775 in Oosterhout.
196. **Jacobus van Gils**, son of **Wilhelmus van Gils** (follow 392) en **Maria Gijsbrechts** (follow 393), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on June 15, 1702 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Jacobus died on January 12, 1750 in Oosterhout.
197. **Elisabeth van Dongen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Willemse van Dongen** (follow 394) en **Elisabeth Jaspers van Raamsdonk** (follow 395), was baptized on April 15, 1706 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died on December 7, 1749 in Oosterhout and was buried on December 11, 1749 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
198. **Anthonius Fens**, son of **Antonius Fijns** (follow 396) en **Maria Fick** (follow 397), was baptized on December 13, 1714 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anthonius died on December 14, 1763 in Oosterhout.
199. **Elisabeth van Gils**, daughter of **Peeter van Gils** (follow 398) en **Marike Fransen** (follow 399), was baptized on November 23, 1712 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died on April 2, 1768 in Oosterhout and was buried.

200. **Petrus van Vessem**, son of **Henricus van Vessem** (follow 400) en **Joanna Damen** (follow 401), was baptized on June 27, 1729 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

201. **Antonia van Etten**, daughter of **Joannes van Etten** (follow 402) en **Petronilla van Minderhout** (follow 403), was baptized on September 5, 1732 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died on February 19, 1765 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 21, 1765 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

202. **Joannes Fenemans**. Joannes died.

203. **Pitronella van Gennip**, daughter of **Adrianus van Gennip** (follow 406) en **Joanna de Rooij** (follow 407), was born in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 20, 1746 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Pitronella died.

204. **Antonius Daniëls**, son of **Adrianus Daniëls** (follow 408) en **Catharina Boomaers** (follow 409), was born on December 26, 1716 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius died at the age of 65 on July 27, 1782 in Delfzijl, Groningen, Nederland.

205. **Catharina van Dongen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Willemse van Dongen** (follow 410) en **Elisabeth Jaspers van Raamsdonk** (follow 411), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 10, 1711 in Oosterhout. Catharina died on April 8, 1785 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

206. **Joannes van den Diepstraeten**, son of **Joannes van den Diepstraet** (follow 412) en **Cornelia Brocx** (follow 413), was born and was baptized on July 29, 1713 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on March 12, 1780 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

207. **Elisabeth van Alphen**, daughter of **Cornelius van Alphen** (follow 414) en **Antonia Eeltjens** (follow 415), was born and was baptized on November 11, 1729 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is landbouwster by profession. Elisabeth died on December 7, 1816 in Ginneken en Bavel.

208. **Peeter Laming**, son of **Thomas Laming** (follow 416) en **Maria van den Broeck** (follow 417), was born in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 6, 1733 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peeter died on July 25, 1783 in Hulsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on July 28, 1783 in Hulsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

209. **Elisabeth van der Aa**, daughter of **Theodorus van der Aa** (follow 418) en **Helena Anna de Cort** (follow 419), was born about 1742 in Hulsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized 1742 in Hulsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died on June 13, 1812 in Alphen en Riel.

210. **Adrianus Janssen**, son of **Petrus Janssen** (follow 420) en **Elisabeth de Beer** (follow 421), was born and was baptized on April 16, 1764 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is wever by profession. Adrianus died on October 2, 1820 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

211. **Joanna Mutsaerts**, daughter of **Peeter Mutsaerts** (follow 422) en **Joanna van Tilborg** (follow 423), was born and was baptized on May 4, 1740 in Alphen en Riel. She is - by profession. Joanna died on January 18, 1814 in Alphen en Riel.

212. **Adriaan Pijpers**, son of **Joannes Pijpers** (follow 424) en **Maria de Bont** (follow 425), was born and was baptized on August 6, 1707 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried on October 12, 1785 in Gilze Rijen.

213. **Henrica Knaaps**, daughter of **Joannes Cnaps** (follow 426) en **Joanna Maas** (follow 427), was born and was baptized on September 8, 1738 in Gilze Rijen. Henrica died and was buried on February 21, 1801 in Gilze Rijen.

214. **Adrianus Peeters**, son of **Marcelis Marcelisse** (follow 428) en **Johanna van den Honingenberg** (follow 429), was born and was baptized on June 3, 1746 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died on October 26, 1819 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

215. **Maria van Beeck**, daughter of **Arnoldus van Beeck** (follow 430) en **Joanna Backx** (follow 431), was baptized on March 21, 1751 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died before 1795 in Gilze en Rijen.

216. **Cornelis Driessen**, son of **Joannes Driessen** (follow 432) en **Adriana Jansen** (follow 433), was born in Groenstraat, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 20, 1700 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelis died on September 20, 1765 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

217. **Elisabeth Roksnoer**, daughter of **Jacobus Roksnoer** (follow 434) en **Catharina Heijblom** (follow 435), was baptized on May 11, 1714 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died on January 23, 1780 in Oosterhout and was buried on January 27, 1780 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

218. **Wilhelmus Wervers**, son of **Wilhelmus Wervers** (follow 436) en **Godefrida Deckers** (follow 437), was born and was baptized on February 7, 1724 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus died on June 25, 1773 in 's Gravenmoer.

219. **Petronella den Boer**, daughter of **Huijbert den Boer** (follow 438) en **Maria Meijer** (follow 439), was baptized on February 9, 1731 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died on January 2, 1755 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

220. **Joannes van Dongen**, son of **Dirk van Dongen** (follow 440) en **Cornelia van Dongen** (follow 441), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 15, 1742 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before 1801 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

221. **Gertrudis van Tilborgh**, daughter of **Joannes van Tilborgh** (follow 442) en **Adriana de Soijer** (follow 443), was born on August 16, 1746 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 17, 1746 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died at the age of 54 on March 1, 1801 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on March 4, 1801 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

222. **Antonius van Loon**, son of **Adriaan van Loon** (follow 444) en **Cornelia Verkoijen** (follow 445), was born on April 24, 1744 in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 24, 1744 in Oosterhout. He is - by profession. Antonius died at the age of 72 on February 3, 1817 in Oosterhout.

223. **Geertruij Ackermans**, daughter of **Willibrordus Ackermans** (follow 446) en **Anna Maria Hermans** (follow 447), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 11, 1751 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Geertruij died on December 27, 1841 in Oosterhout.

224. **Johannis van der Sanden**, son of **Adrianus van der Sanden** (follow 448) en **Cornelia Lichteert** (follow 449), was born in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 30, 1724 in Made en Drimmelen. Johannis died on March 2, 1801 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on March 6, 1801 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

225. **Johanna van Breugel**, daughter of **Henricus van Breukel** (follow 450) en **Antonia Snijders** (follow 451), was born in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 12, 1732 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died on June 1, 1809 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant,

Nederland.

226. **Joannes Daemen**, son of **Cornelius Daemen** (follow 452) en **Joanna Peeleners** (follow 453), was born and was baptized on April 23, 1743 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

227. **Adriana Wagemakers**, daughter of **Adrianus Jacobi Wagemakers** (follow 454) en **Maria Meijnaerts** (follow 455), was born and was baptized on May 1, 1738 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on July 22, 1778 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on July 25, 1778 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

228. **Thomas Goossens**, son of **Joannes Goossens** (follow 456) en **Joanna Gijzen** (follow 457), was baptized on July 21, 1738 in Oosterhout. Thomas died on July 16, 1787 in Made en Drimmelen and is buried on July 19, 1787 in Made en Drimmelen.

229. **Eva Janssen**, daughter of **Adrianus Aerden** (follow 458) en **Joanna Zijnse** (follow 459), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 2, 1744 in Made en Drimmelen. Eva died on February 5, 1814 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

230. **Michael Henricus van Venroij**, son of **Hendricus van Venroij** (follow 460) en **Cornelia van de Made** (follow 461), was born and was baptized on November 15, 1726 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Michael Henricus died.

231. **Catharina Mertens**, daughter of **Jacobus Mertens** (follow 462) en **Adriana Fijns** (follow 463), was born and was baptized on January 10, 1732 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.

232. **Josephus Thijssen**, son of **Arnoldus Thijssen** (follow 464) en **Johanna Maria de Conink** (follow 465), was born in Klein-Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 9, 1739 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Josephus died on January 7, 1813 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

233. **Digna Stevens**, daughter of **Cornelis Stevens** (follow 466) en **Cornelia van Oosterhout** (follow 467), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on November 16, 1738 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Digna died on May 18, 1779 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

234. **Petrus Stoop**, son of **Dingeman Stoop** (follow 468) en **Anna Vermeeren** (follow 469), was baptized on August 22, 1724 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on December 14, 1804 in Made en Drimmelen and is buried on December 17, 1804 in Made en Drimmelen.

235. **Maria Anna Anemaet**, daughter of **Antonius Anemaet** (follow 470) en **Cornelia Sesvingers** (follow 471), was baptized on August 23, 1733 in Made en Drimmelen. Maria Anna died on March 6, 1807 in Made en Drimmelen and was buried on March 6, 1807 in Made en Drimmelen.

236. **Cornelis Maijvis**, son of **Cornelis Josephus Franciscus Maijvis** (follow 472) en **Cornelia de Jongh** (follow 473), was born and was baptized on May 7, 1747 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died on April 24, 1785 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

237. **Margarita Nobelen**, daughter of **Johannes Nobelen** (follow 474) en **Maria van der Made** (follow 475), was born in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 16, 1745 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margarita died on February 11, 1812 in Drimmelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

238. **Dionisius Jansen van Dongen**, son of **Joannes van Dongen** (follow 476) en **Adriana van Alphen** (follow 477), was born and was baptized on April 26, 1751 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is - by profession. Dionisius Jansen died on December 9, 1829 in Oosterhout.

239. **Margarita van Gils**, daughter of **Hubertus van Gils** (follow 478) en **Dijmpna de Jongh** (follow 479), was born and was baptized on February 23, 1743 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Margarita died on May 7, 1828 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

240. **Cornelis Diependaal**, son of **Adrianus van Diependaal** (follow 480) en **Cornelia Bul** (follow 481), was baptized on April 19, 1737 in Made en Drimmelen. Cornelis died on January 11, 1776 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

241. **Elisabeth Kocke**, daughter of **Danielis Kocke** (follow 482) en **Willemeijntje Jore** (follow 483), was baptized on July 16, 1732 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died on May 14, 1771 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

242. **Jacobi van Alphen**, son of **Dominicus van Alphen** (follow 484) en **Antonia van Rijsbergen** (follow 485), was baptized on February 28, 1728 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobi died on April 8, 1782 in Made en Drimmelen.

243. **Cornelia Neefkens**, daughter of **Cornelius Neefkens** (follow 486) en **Lucia Anemaet** (follow 487), was baptized on June 18, 1732 in Made en Drimmelen. Cornelia died on August 12, 1775 in Made en Drimmelen.

244. **Cornelius Rasenberg**, son of **Egidius Rasenbergh** (follow 488) en **Cornelia Rommen** (follow 489), was baptized on March 16, 1727 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died on October 30, 1780 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 2, 1780 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

245. **Maria Grootens**, daughter of **Sebregt Grooten** (follow 490). Maria died on May 11, 1761 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 13, 1761 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

246. **Adrianus Jacobi Neelneef**, son of **Jacobus Neelneef** (follow 492) en **Maria Buermans** (follow 493), was born about 1730 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Jacobi died before 1812 in Oosterhout.

247. **Elisabetha Joannis van den Horst**, was born about 1730 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabetha Joannis died on October 20, 1785 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

248. **Gerardus van Gageldonk**, son of **Cornelis Gerede van Gageldonk** (follow 496) en **Maria Jansen Omen** (follow 497), was born and was baptized on January 19, 1752 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is - by profession. Gerardus died on December 9, 1814 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

249. **Maria Tiele**, daughter of **Joannes Fransicus Tielen** (follow 498) en **Antonia Stoop** (follow 499), was born and was baptized on January 7, 1759 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Maria died on July 20, 1828 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

250. **Adam Meeuwissen**, son of **Willem Meeuwissen** (follow 500) en **Anna Maria Aerden** (follow 501), was born and was baptized on November 23, 1748 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adam died on June 1, 1794 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

251. **Joanna van Schendel**, daughter of **Joannes van Schendel** (follow 502) en **Joanna den Ronde** (follow 503), was baptized on April 26, 1751 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on January 14, 1796 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 17, 1796 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

252. **Johannes van der Steen**, son of **Johannes van Steen** (follow 504) en **Catharina Geijssen** (follow 505), was born and was baptized on June 5, 1762 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Johannes died on December 17, 1839 in Gilze Rijen.

253. **Antonia Cats**, daughter of **Cornelius de Cats** (follow 506) en **Anna Maria Bincken** (follow 507), was born and was baptized on September 13, 1755 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died before 1797.

254. **Johannes Adolphus Muijselaar**, son of **Theodurus Muijselaar** (follow 508) en **Johanna Isabella Visser** (follow 509), was baptized on January 2, 1752 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is on June 16, 1775 soldaat infanterie, on August 1, 1795 grenadier der bataafse republiek and between September 25, 1767 and 1775 lijfknecht in dienst van den heer collonel en adjudant de la brouw johannes adolphus muijselaar by profession. Johannes Adolphus died on May 7, 1800 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 8, 1800 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

255. **Johanna de Wit**, daughter of **Balthazar de Wit** (follow 510) en **Geertruid van Zelst** (follow 511), was born and was baptized on February 13, 1752 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is particulier by profession. Johanna died on March 23, 1826 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

Generation 9

256. **Adrianus Lievens**, son of **Petrus Bartholomeus Lievens** (follow 512) en **Maria Adrianus Panis** (follow 513), was baptized on September 29, 1700 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died on November 28, 1761 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

257. **Margareta Bonaerts**, daughter of **Gisbertus Bonaerts** (follow 514) en **Anna Peeters Dircx** (follow 515), was baptized on July 13, 1703 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margareta died on October 25, 1774 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

258. **Petrus van Broeckhoven**.

259. **Catharina van Casteren**, daughter of **Anthonius van Casteren** (follow 518) en **Elisabeth de Crom** (follow 519), was born and was baptized on September 7, 1706 in Gemonde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

262. **Petrus Eijpelaer**, son of **Peters Eijpelaer** (follow 524) en **Judoca van Lieshout** (follow 525), was baptized on May 12, 1715 in Loon, Drenthe, Nederland. Petrus died in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on May 4, 1763 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

263. **Elisabetha van Engelen**, daughter of **Wilhelmus van Engelen** (follow 526) en **Joanna Didden** (follow 527), was baptized on May 19, 1721 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabetha died October , 1804 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

264. **Hubertus Beijstere**, son of **Henricus Beijstere** (follow 528) en **Gertrudis Adrianus de Leuw** (follow 529), was born and was baptized on March 28, 1700 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hubertus died on May 30, 1786 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 2, 1786 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

265. **Joanna Cleijn**, daughter of **Judocus Petrus de Klijn** (follow 530) en **Joanna van Loo** (follow 531), was born and was baptized on March 22, 1718 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on January 14, 1785 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 16, 1785 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

266. **Joannes Cornelius Nouwens**, son of **Cornelius Nouwens** (follow 532) en **Joanna de Swart** (follow 533), was baptized on August 21, 1710 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Cornelius died on January 6, 1749 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

267. **Anna van Spaendonck**, daughter of **Joannes van Spaendonck** (follow 534) en **Maria van der Velde** (follow 535), was baptized on February 22, 1713 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died on December 30, 1780 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

268. **Cornelis van der Rijken**, son of **Huibert Rijke** (follow 536) en **Anneke Grond** (follow 537), was baptized on May 3, 1705 in Werkendam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died on September 12, 1789 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

269. **Maria Lijten**, daughter of **Andreas Lijten** (follow 538), was born about 1708 in Hendrik Luiten Ambacht, Nederland. Maria died after October 1, 1742.

270. **Lambert Reckers**, son of **Laurentius Reckers** (follow 540) en **Elisabeth Sneijders** (follow 541), was born and was baptized on July 11, 1714 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lambert died on April 30, 1796 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

271. **Joanna Monden**, daughter of **Cornelis Monden** (follow 542) en **Elisabeth** (follow 543), was born and was baptized in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on September 9, 1747 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

272. **Petrus Corstianse van der Ven**, son of **Christianus van der Ven** (follow 544) en **Gertrudis Haemers** (follow 545), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 6, 1701 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Corstianse died on August 15, 1744 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

273. **Cornelia Lauwereijzen**, daughter of **Peter Lauwerijzen** (follow 546) en **Cornelia Korste Borste** (follow 547), was baptized on January 9, 1710 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 21, 1778 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

274. **Joannes Kemmere**, son of **Mathias Kimmer** (follow 548) en **Martina van den Hove** (follow 549), was baptized on January 4, 1728 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on April 10, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on April 16, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

275. **Godefrida Peijmans**, daughter of **Adam Goijearts Peijmans** (follow 550) en **Commera van den Hoven** (follow 551), was baptized on June 7, 1724 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Godefrida died on February 11, 1799 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on February 14, 1799 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

276. **Theodorus van Laer**, son of **Martinus Franse van Laer** (follow 552) en **Elisabeth van Dalen** (follow 553), was baptized on June 30, 1723 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on August 29, 1808 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on September 1, 1808 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

277. **Joanna Valck**, daughter of **Lucas Valck** (follow 554) en **Petronilla de Haan** (follow 555), was baptized on December 12, 1728 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on May 27, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 31, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

278. **Joannes Daemen**, son of **Nicolaus Jansen Damen** (follow 556) en **Francisca Stevens van Wanrooij** (follow 557), was baptized on December 4, 1733 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on February 10, 1803 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 14, 1803 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

279. **Cornelia la Ros**, daughter of **Petrus Cornelisse Laros** (follow 558) en **Perina Coninckx** (follow 559), was baptized on January 1, 1735 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on October 14, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on October 21, 1800 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

280. **Cornelis Schoenmakers**, son of **Cornelius Schoenmakers** (follow 560) en **Maria Weijters** (follow 561), was baptized on February 28, 1712 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died on May 28, 1746 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

281. **Maria Catharina Brock**, daughter of **Joannes Brock** (follow 562) en **Lucia Borste** (follow 563), was baptized on November 25, 1716 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Catharina died on March 15, 1788 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on March 18, 1788 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

282. **Cornelis de Jongh**, son of **Stephanus de Jongh** (follow 564) en **Maria Hamers** (follow 565), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 20, 1696 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died and is buried on November 10, 1769 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

283. **Hendrina Deckers**, daughter of **Michaelis Deckers** (follow 566) en **Petronilla Croot** (follow 567), was baptized on January 21, 1714 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrina died before April 8, 1752 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

284. **Johannes Dielen**, was born about 1725. Johannes died and is buried.

285. **Johanna van Stroe**, was born about 1725. Johanna died and was buried.

286. **Willem van Dortmont**, son of **Joannes van Dortmont** (follow 572) en **Anna** (follow 573), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1723 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willem died and is buried on May 12, 1779 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

287. **Adriana Goedhart**, daughter of **Frans Goedthart** (follow 574) en **Johanna Mouthaen** (follow 575), was born and was baptized on October 24, 1728 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Adriana died and was buried on June 12, 1770 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

296. **Waltherus van Gils**, son of **Cornelius van Gils** (follow 592) en **Margarita Soereijns** (follow 593), was baptized on August 16, 1698 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Waltherus died on November 17, 1774 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

297. **Elisabeth van Stijn**, was born about 1695 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died on January 28, 1754 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

298. **Joannes Stapels**, son of **Adrianus Stapels** (follow 596) en **Maria Gijsberts** (follow 597), was born about 1700 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joannes died on January 10, 1737 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

299. **Joanna van Beek**, daughter of **Hendrik van Beek** (follow 598), was born about 1700 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.

300. **Gerardus Brocken**, son of **Franciscus Brocken** (follow 600) en **Catharina de Roij** (follow 601), was born and was baptized on July 30, 1713 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus died and is buried on May 18, 1784 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

301. **Jacomijn van Hoften**, daughter of **Joannes van Hoften** (follow 602) en **Maria** (follow 603), was born 1712 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacomijn died before 1750 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

302. **Martinus Wittelox**, son of **Adrianus Wittelox** (follow 604) en **Wilhelmina van de Schaepenbourg** (follow 605), was baptized on November 20, 1708 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martinus died and is buried on December 27, 1777 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

303. **Cornelia van Loon**, daughter of **Petrus van Loon** (follow 606) en **Maria van Vught** (follow 607), was baptized on February 7, 1704 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.

304. **Andreas Smolders**, son of **Joannes Smolders** (follow 608) en **Elisabeth Vermeer** (follow 609), was baptized on September 2, 1695 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Andreas died on July 26, 1763 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

305. **Maria van Spreusel**, daughter of **Cornelis van Spreeuwen** (follow 610) en **Feijke Sijknes** (follow 611), was baptized on August 15, 1680 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on June 21, 1763 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

306. **Justinus Witlox**, son of **Adrianus Witlox** (follow 612) en **Adriana Joosten** (follow 613), was born in Giersbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 19, 1677 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

307. **Mechtildis van Laerhoven**, daughter of **Peter van Laerhoven** (follow 614) en **Gertrudis** (follow 615), was born in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on April 20, 1675 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mechtildis died.

312. **Henricus van Cuijk**, son of **Joannes van Cuijk** (follow 624) en **Joanna van Cuijk** (follow 625), was baptized on August 28, 1716 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henricus died on June 20, 1799.

313. **Joanna Maria Vlemincx**, daughter of **Gisbertus Vlemincx** (follow 626) en **Johanna Royackers** (follow 627), was baptized on December 11, 1707 in Aarle-Rixtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Maria died and was buried on August 3, 1753 in Aarle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

314. **Andreas Sneuw**, son of **Daniel Sneuw** (follow 628) en **Adriana van Gils** (follow 629), was born and was baptized on August 7, 1693 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Andreas died before January 19, 1771 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 19, 1771 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

315. **Nicolaa van Vught**, son of **Adam van Vught** (follow 630) en **Aldegundis Broeckhoven** (follow 631), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 30, 1695 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Nicolaa died on August 1, 1748 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

316. **Adriaan Teulings**, son of **Huibert Teulings** (follow 632), was baptized on August 4, 1704 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died.
317. **Maria van der Look**, was born 1716 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died and was buried on July 2, 1789 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
318. **Franciscus van Delft**, son of **Johannes van Delft** (follow 636) en **Hendrica de Cruijf** (follow 637), was baptized on March 14, 1720 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is soldaat in 1743 by profession. Franciscus died on January 23, 1789 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
319. **Agaath Dome**, daughter of **Hendrik Dome** (follow 638) en **Adriana Otterdijk** (follow 639), was baptized on April 19, 1721 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agaath died before 1778.
320. **Marcus van Alphen**, son of **Godefricus van Alphen** (follow 640) en **Jenneken Marcus Jan Wircken** (follow 641), was born about 1714 in Gilze Rijen. Marcus died about 1759.
321. **Petronella Maas**, daughter of **Thomas Maes** (follow 642) en **Adriana van Cuijck** (follow 643), was baptized on August 10, 1713 in Gilze en Rijen.
322. **Petrus Nicolai van Tilburg**, son of **Nicolaas van Tilburg** (follow 644) en **Joanna Cornelii Wouters** (follow 645), was baptized on August 29, 1691 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petrus Nicolai died on June 24, 1771 in Oosterhout.
323. **Petronella Petri Denissen**, daughter of **Petrus Denis** (follow 646) en **Cornelia Cox** (follow 647), was baptized on November 1, 1680 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petronella Petri died.
324. **Constatinus Ackermans**, son of **Petrus Ackermans** (follow 648) en **Allegonda Vermeulen** (follow 649), was baptized on September 21, 1700 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Constatinus died on September 22, 1742 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on September 26, 1742 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
325. **Maria Peters**, daughter of **Dingemanus Snellens** (follow 650) en **Maria Sijmons** (follow 651), was baptized on October 25, 1696 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on January 10, 1773 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 13, 1773 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
326. **Joannes Scherders**, son of **Petrus Scherders** (follow 652) en **Joanna van Dongen** (follow 653), was baptized on May 7, 1715 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joannes died.
327. **Joanna Broeders**, daughter of **Antonius Broeders** (follow 654) en **Maria Francken** (follow 655), was baptized on May 9, 1715 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.
328. **Sebastianus Snoeren**, son of **Joannes Bastiaan Snoeren** (follow 656) en **Adriana de Cort** (follow 657), was baptized on August 4, 1713 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sebastianus died on October 14, 1773 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
329. **Cornelia van Eggelen**, daughter of **Antonius van Echelen** (follow 658) en **Anna van Reusel** (follow 659), was baptized on August 7, 1719 in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on May 25, 1799 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 29, 1799 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
330. **Joannes van den Besselaer**, son of **Petrus van den Besselaer** (follow 660) en **Anna Maria van Dungen** (follow 661), was baptized on November 11, 1731 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died and is buried on August 12, 1793 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant,

Nederland.

331. **Adriana van Veghel**, daughter of **Theodurus van Veghel** (follow 662) en **Catharina van Uden** (follow 663), was born in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 16, 1727 in St.Michiëlgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on September 12, 1804 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

332. **Joannes van Beek**, son of **Nicolaas Pieters van Beek** (follow 664) en **Petronella Lamberts van Gils** (follow 665), was born and was baptized on August 14, 1701 in Oosterhout. Joannes died on October 13, 1766 in Oosterhout and is buried on October 17, 1766 in Oosterhout.

333. **Anna Nijssen van Alphen**, daughter of **Dionisius Jansen van Alphen** (follow 666) en **Antonia Coremans** (follow 667), was baptized on December 27, 1711 in Oosterhout. Anna Nijssen died on January 17, 1783 in Oosterhout.

334. **Jacobus Antonii Kustermans**, son of **Antonij Jansen Kustermans** (follow 668) en **Janneke Jan Jansen van der Linden** (follow 669), was born 1731 in Gilze en Rijen. Jacobus Antonii died on February 22, 1786 in Oosterhout and is buried on February 25, 1786 in Oosterhout.

335. **Maria de Jong**, daughter of **Guilielmus Wouter de Jongen** (follow 670) en **Pieterneel Geerden van de Sande** (follow 671), was baptized on February 3, 1728 in Oosterhout. Maria died on February 20, 1778 in Oosterhout.

336. **Cornelius Hoijdonks**, son of **Antonis van Heujdonck** (follow 672) en **Adriana Brabants** (follow 673), was baptized on June 13, 1702 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

337. **Cornelia van Dongen**, daughter of **Rutgers van Dongen** (follow 674) en **Maria van Loon** (follow 675), was baptized on March 1, 1709 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.

338. **Joannes van Beeck**, son of **Adrianus van Beeck** (follow 676) en **Elisabeth Huijberden** (follow 677), was baptized on January 16, 1690 in Oosterhout.

339. **Catharina van Hal**, daughter of **Laurentius van Hal** (follow 678) en **Wilhelmima Verhoeven** (follow 679), was baptized on November 6, 1690 in Alphen en Riel. Catharina died.

340. **Digmannus van Loon**, son of **Petrus Loon** (follow 680) en **Cornelia van Steenhoven** (follow 681), was baptized on October 17, 1731 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Digmannus died on December 31, 1807 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

341. **Catharina van Steenhoven**, daughter of **Joannes van Steenhoven** (follow 682) en **Cornelia Fick** (follow 683), was baptized on June 3, 1730 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died on December 20, 1807 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

342. **Nicolaus Canters**, son of **Laurentius Canters** (follow 684) en **Maria van Dongen** (follow 685), was baptized on August 12, 1723 in Oosterhout. Nicolaus died.

343. **Joanna van Dongen**, daughter of **Petrus van Dongen** (follow 686) en **Maria Rossums** (follow 687), was baptized on September 10, 1728 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.

344. **Cornelius Weteringhs**, son of **Adriaen Weteringhs** (follow 688) en **Cornelia de Winter** (follow 689), was baptized on November 27, 1713 in Oosterhout. He is metselaars baas by profession. Cornelius died on December 14, 1782 in Oosterhout and is buried on December 18, 1782 in Oosterhout.

345. **Maria Martina de Blinde**, daughter of **Adriaen den Blinden** (follow 690) en **Anna Adraens** (follow 691), was baptized on October 24, 1707 in Oosterhout. Maria Martina died on June 30, 1745 in Oosterhout and was buried on July 3, 1745 in Oosterhout.
346. **Ludovicus Wollaert**, son of **Joannes Wollaert** (follow 692) en **Elisabeth Cottaer** (follow 693), was baptized on March 22, 1713 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Ludovicus died on August 31, 1756 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
347. **Adriana Barbara van Iersel**, daughter of **Theodorus van Iersel** (follow 694) en **Agnes Maria de Backer** (follow 695), was baptized on September 28, 1707 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana Barbara died on March 18, 1772 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
348. **Adriaan van den Couwelaer**, son of **Jan Paters** (follow 696) en **Adriana Canters** (follow 697), was baptized on July 9, 1705 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
349. **Wilhelmina Pauwels**, daughter of **Jacob Jansen** (follow 698), was baptized in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried on June 1, 1765 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
350. **Andreas van Dongen**, son of **Peter van Dongen** (follow 700). Andreas died on March 4, 1770 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 7, 1770 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
351. **Helena van der Sanden**, daughter of **Marcelis van der Sanden** (follow 702) en **Hendrien de Wael** (follow 703), was baptized on February 17, 1725 in Hooze Mierde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died.
352. **Gregorii Adams van Gils**, son of **Adamus van Gils** (follow 704) en **Maria Vervoort** (follow 705), was baptized on December 18, 1707 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
353. **Henrica Peter Banck**, daughter of **Peeter Banck** (follow 706) en **Maria** (follow 707), was born about 1713 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrica Peter died on October 4, 1764 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
354. **Wilhelmus van der Ven**, son of **Hendrik van der Ven** (follow 708) en **Joanna Staeckenburch** (follow 709), was born and was baptized on November 24, 1724 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
355. **Antonetta Baks**, daughter of **Peter Bacx** (follow 710) en **Jenneke Looijmans** (follow 711), was born about 1725 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonetta died.
356. **Joannes van Rijthoven**, son of **Petrus van Rijthoven** (follow 712) en **Adriana van Dongen** (follow 713), was baptized on October 6, 1718 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joannes died on January 3, 1761 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on January 5, 1761 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
357. **Joanna Coremans**, daughter of **Joannes Coremans** (follow 714) en **Joanna Vermeulen** (follow 715), was baptized on September 19, 1708 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died on August 12, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on August 14, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
358. **Johannes Brouwers**, son of **Jan Brouwers** (follow 716) en **Leena** (follow 717), was baptized on June 5, 1695 in Oudenwater, Utrecht, Nederland. Johannes died before 1750.
359. **Maria van Abiville**, daughter of **Daniel van Abiville** (follow 718) en **Hilgondis Leijsters** (follow 719), was baptized on November 28, 1706 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Maria died and was buried on October 30, 1786 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

364. **Cornelis van Steenhoven**, son of **Lucas van Steenhoven** (follow 728) en **Maria van Dorst** (follow 729), was baptized on September 24, 1705 in Oosterhout. Cornelis died on June 15, 1778 in Oosterhout.
365. **Maria Odaas**, daughter of **Martinus Odaers** (follow 730) en **Hester Vermeulen** (follow 731), was baptized on June 14, 1708 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on June 15, 1778 in Oosterhout.
366. **Cornelius Tack**, son of **Hendricus Tack** (follow 732) en **Maria Donckers** (follow 733), was baptized on November 13, 1726 in Oosterhout. Cornelius died.
367. **Elizabeth Pieterselie**, daughter of **Adrianus Pieterselie** (follow 734) en **Lucia Liefmans** (follow 735), was baptized on October 4, 1728 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elizabeth died.
368. **Gerardus Vissers**. Gerardus died on May 27, 1742 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on May 30, 1742 in Oosterhout.
369. **Appolonia Chielen**, daughter of **Petrus Thijse** (follow 738) en **Maria Mertens** (follow 739), was baptized on November 30, 1688 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Appolonia died.
370. **Joannes van den Boogaert**.
371. **Elisabeth**. Elisabeth died.
372. **Bartholomeus Sinjoor**, son of **Joannes Sinjoor** (follow 744) en **Barbara Chielen** (follow 745), was baptized on August 21, 1684 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Bartholomeus died on December 9, 1761 in Oosterhout and is buried on December 12, 1761 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
373. **Catharina van Poppel**, daughter of **Petrus van Poppel** (follow 746), was born in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died before 1740.
374. **Gijsbertus van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, son of **Willem van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 748) en **Adriana Josten** (follow 749), was baptized in Oosterhout, Nederland.
375. **Maria Backers**. Maria died.
376. **Joannes Baveler**, son of **Arnoldus Bavelaer** (follow 752) en **Maria Eenens** (follow 753), was baptized on April 1, 1675 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
377. **Antonet Vuijste**. Antonet died.
380. **Michael Sevenuuren**, son of **Cornelius Sevenuuren** (follow 760) en **Annaken van Kuijck** (follow 761), was baptized on September 5, 1711 in Oosterhout. Michael died on June 21, 1769 in Oosterhout.
381. **Adriana van Teteringh**, daughter of **Bartholomeus van Teteringh** (follow 762) en **Maria van Rooij** (follow 763), was baptized on November 11, 1709 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on June 1, 1781 in Oosterhout.
382. **Cornelis Sweeren**.
384. **Willem Laureijssen van Meel**, son of **Laurentius van Meel** (follow 768), was born 1675 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

385. **Anna Quireynen**, was born 1680.

386. **Joannis Vermeulen**, son of **Hugo Vermeulen** (follow 772) en **Lucia Verhoeven** (follow 773), was baptized on March 24, 1688 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

387. **Petronilla van der Steeght**, daughter of **Joannis van der Steeght** (follow 774) en **Angelina Verheest** (follow 775), was baptized on August 29, 1683 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronilla died.

388. **Godefridus Adriaan Pals**, son of **Adrianus Pals** (follow 776) en **Catelijan Weiteringhs** (follow 777), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 22, 1683 in Oosterhout.

389. **Catharina Thijsen**, daughter of **Antonius Huijben** (follow 778) en **Adriana Adriaen Hendrickx** (follow 779), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 23, 1684 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.

390. **Michael van Trier**, son of **Petrus van Trier** (follow 780) en **Catharina Stalpers** (follow 781), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 5, 1685 in Oosterhout.

391. **Gertrudis van der Pannen**, daughter of **Martinus Geeraerden** (follow 782) en **Joanna Goijarden** (follow 783), was baptized on November 13, 1683 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Gertrudis died.

392. **Wilhelmus van Gils**, son of **Peter Jans Stoffelen van Gils** (follow 784) en **Catharina Metsers** (follow 785), was born in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on April 17, 1664 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

393. **Maria Gijsbrechts**, daughter of **Joannes Gijben** (follow 786) en **Elisabeth Gabriels** (follow 787), was born and was baptized on September 1, 1672 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

394. **Wilhelmus Willemse van Dongen**, son of **Willem van Dongen** (follow 788) en **Catharina Cuijpers** (follow 789), was born on December 27, 1677 in Heikant, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 27, 1677 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

395. **Elisabeth Jaspers van Raamsdonk**, daughter of **Jasper Buys** (follow 790) en **Martina Cleasen Cornelissen Bul** (follow 791), was born 1671 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth Jaspers died.

396. **Antonius Fijns**, son of **Hermanus Fijns** (follow 792) en **Adriana Adriaens** (follow 793), was baptized on October 4, 1672 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

397. **Maria Fick**, daughter of **Antonius Fick** (follow 794) en **Adriana Goverden** (follow 795), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 11, 1676 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on March 14, 1774 in Oosterhout.

398. **Peeter van Gils**, son of **Joannes van Gils** (follow 796) en **Adriaentje van der Avort** (follow 797), was baptized on June 18, 1671 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Peeter died on December 2, 1751 in Oosterhout.

399. **Marike Fransen**, daughter of **Servatius Fransen** (follow 798) en **Wilhemina Meuwissen** (follow 799), was baptized on March 22, 1674 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Marike died on August 25, 1744 in Oosterhout.

400. **Henricus van Vessem**, son of **Franciscus van Vessem** (follow 800) en **Anna van Campen** (follow 801), was born in Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
401. **Joanna Damen**, daughter of **Petrus Daemen** (follow 802) en **Joanna Maria de Bondt** (follow 803), was baptized on November 9, 1692 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on May 16, 1767 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 18, 1767 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
402. **Joannes van Etten**.
403. **Petronilla van Minderhout**, daughter of **Cornelius van Minderhout** (follow 806) en **Anna Pebergh** (follow 807), was baptized on February 22, 1704 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronilla died on November 29, 1758 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on December 1, 1758 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
406. **Adrianus van Gennip**, son of **Dingmanus van Gennip** (follow 812) en **N.N.** (follow 813), was born. Adrianus died on January 11, 1762 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 13, 1762 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
407. **Joanna de Rooij**. Joanna died before July 5, 1749.
408. **Adrianus Daniëls**, son of **Antonius Baltens** (follow 816) en **Sebastiana Fick** (follow 817), was baptized on July 5, 1687 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
409. **Catharina Boomaers**, daughter of **Jacobus Boomaers** (follow 818) en **Catharina van den Goorbergh** (follow 819), was baptized on August 18, 1694 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.
412. **Joannes van den Diepstraet**, son of **Leonoradus van den Diepstraeten** (follow 824) en **Petronilla de Jongh** (follow 825), was born and was baptized on March 25, 1682 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on October 10, 1748 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
413. **Cornelia Brocx**, daughter of **Joannes Brocx** (follow 826) en **Maria van den Goorbergh** (follow 827), was born and was baptized on November 20, 1686 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died 1739 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
414. **Cornelius van Alphen**, son of **Nicolaas van Alphen** (follow 828) en **Elisabeth Meeren** (follow 829), was born and was baptized on April 29, 1699 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died in Ginneken en Bavel and is buried on March 13, 1786 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
415. **Antonia Eeltjens**, daughter of **Matthijs Eeltjens** (follow 830) en **Cornelia van de Nouwelant** (follow 831), was baptized on November 7, 1701 in Alphen en Riel. Antonia died before September 4, 1732 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
416. **Thomas Laming**, son of **Jacobus Laming** (follow 832).
417. **Maria van den Broeck**, daughter of **Jacobus van den Broeck** (follow 834) en **Petronilla Colen** (follow 835), was baptized on August 16, 1695 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
418. **Theodorus van der Aa**, son of **Joannes van der Aa** (follow 836) en **Mechtildis Vroomans** (follow 837), was born in Hulsel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 29, 1707 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on August 30, 1790 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

419. **Helena Anna de Cort**, daughter of **Joannes de Cort** (follow 838) en **Elisabeth de Greef** (follow 839), was born on April 20, 1714 in Hooge en Lage Mierde and was baptized on June 27, 1714 in Stratum, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena Anna died at the age of 71 on March 4, 1786.
420. **Petrus Janssen**, son of **Adrianus Janssen** (follow 840) en **Cornelia van Dijck** (follow 841), was baptized on April 4, 1730 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died before March 21, 1807.
421. **Elisabeth de Beer**, daughter of **Sebastianus de Beer** (follow 842) en **Maria van Loon** (follow 843), was born and was baptized on December 28, 1736 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died on March 17, 1814 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
422. **Peeter Mutsaerts**, son of **Nicolaus Mutsaerts** (follow 844) en **Joanna van Beek** (follow 845), was baptized on November 30, 1691 in Alphen en Riel. Peeter died.
423. **Joanna van Tilborg**, daughter of **Stephanus van Tilborgh** (follow 846) en **Maria van Beeck** (follow 847), was baptized on December 1, 1705 in Alphen en Riel. Joanna died.
424. **Joannes Pijpers**, son of **Adriaen Pijpers** (follow 848) en **Maria Peerboem** (follow 849), was born about 1688 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on October 12, 1785 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
425. **Maria de Bont**, daughter of **Hendrik de Bont** (follow 850), was born about 1694 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
426. **Joannes Cnaps**, son of **Joannes Cnaps** (follow 852) en **Antonia Pijpers** (follow 853), was baptized on October 8, 1713 in Gilze Rijen. Joannes died and is buried on December 27, 1775 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
427. **Joanna Maas**, daughter of **Thomas Maes** (follow 854) en **Adriana van Cuijck** (follow 855), was baptized on May 10, 1702 in Gilze en Rijen. Joanna died.
428. **Marcelis Marcelisse**, son of **Petrus Marcelissen** (follow 856) en **Maria Verheijen** (follow 857), was born about 1710 in Meer, België. Marcelis died on May 29, 1759 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
429. **Johanna van den Honingenberg**, daughter of **Cornelius van den Honingenberg** (follow 858) en **Cornelia Dingemans** (follow 859), was baptized on November 27, 1716 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died.
430. **Arnoldus van Beeck**, son of **Adrianus van Beeck** (follow 860) en **Adriana Govers** (follow 861), was baptized on August 26, 1715 in Alphen en Riel. Arnoldus died.
431. **Joanna Backx**, daughter of **Adrianus Backx** (follow 862) en **Maria van Geffen** (follow 863), was baptized on April 10, 1720 in Gilze en Rijen. Joanna died.
432. **Joannes Driessen**, son of **Joannes Driesen** (follow 864) en **Maria Jansen** (follow 865), was baptized on November 21, 1672 in Oosterhout.
433. **Adriana Jansen**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Jansen** (follow 866) en **Dingena** (follow 867), was born about 1670 in Groenstraat, Limburg, Nederland. Adriana died.
434. **Jacobus Rocksnoer**, son of **Jan Rocksnoer** (follow 868) en **Catharina Evers** (follow 869), was baptized on October 23, 1683 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

435. **Catharina Heijblom**, daughter of **Wuilhelmus Heijblom** (follow 870) en **Anna Fijnebuijck** (follow 871), was baptized on February 16, 1677 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried on May 21, 1730 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
436. **Wilhelmus Wervers**.
437. **Godefrida Deckers**. Godefrida died.
438. **Huijbert den Boer**, son of **Cornelis den Boer** (follow 876) en **Pieterneel Groenendaal** (follow 877). Huijbert died on September 29, 1759 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on October 2, 1759 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
439. **Maria Meijer**, daughter of **Joannes Meijers** (follow 878) en **Helena Riemslag** (follow 879), was baptized on August 21, 1701 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
440. **Dirk van Dongen**, son of **Geerard Bastiaanse** (follow 880) en **Maria Dirks van der Hoven** (follow 881), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 21, 1712 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dirk died on March 15, 1793 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 18, 1793 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
441. **Cornelia van Dongen**, daughter of **Joannes van Dongen** (follow 882) en **Adriana Cuijpers** (follow 883), was baptized on October 9, 1709 in Oosterhout, Nederland. She is - by profession. Cornelia died on September 14, 1745 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on September 17, 1745 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
442. **Joannes van Tilborgh**, son of **Petrus van Tilborgh** (follow 884) en **Maria Stevens** (follow 885), was baptized on July 9, 1701 in Dussen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 26, 1773 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
443. **Adriana de Soijer**, daughter of **Nicolaes de Soijer** (follow 886) en **Gertrudis van den Hove** (follow 887), was baptized on October 8, 1705 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried on March 20, 1755 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
444. **Adriaan van Loon**, son of **Peter Michielse van Loon** (follow 888) en **Anna Woestenbergh** (follow 889), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on June 21, 1703 in Oosterhout.
445. **Cornelia Verkoijen**, daughter of **Cornelis Verkooije** (follow 890) en **Gertrudis Standers** (follow 891), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on June 26, 1706 in Oosterhout. Cornelia died.
446. **Willibrordus Ackermans**, son of **Gerardus Ackermans** (follow 892) en **Petronella van Geel** (follow 893), was baptized on September 17, 1721 in Oosterhout. Willibrordus died on April 20, 1793 in Oosterhout.
447. **Anna Maria Hermans**, daughter of **Thomas Hermans** (follow 894) en **Englina** (follow 895), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 13, 1724 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died.
448. **Adrianus van der Sanden**, son of **Gerardus van der Sanden** (follow 896) en **Catharina Adriaensen** (follow 897), was baptized on December 24, 1695 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

449. **Cornelia Lichtheert**, daughter of **Thomas Lichthart** (follow 898) en **Wilhelmina Joosten** (follow 899), was baptized on February 1, 1689 in Made en Drimmelen. Cornelia died.
450. **Henricus van Breukel**, was born before 1695. He is gaarder / belastingontvanger by profession. Henricus died on December 5, 1746 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
451. **Antonia Snijders**, daughter of **Petrus Snijders** (follow 902) en **Anna van Strien** (follow 903), was baptized on December 4, 1695 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died on December 24, 1739 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
452. **Cornelius Daemen**, was born about 1715. Cornelius died after 1745.
453. **Joanna Peeleners**, was born before 1709 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.
454. **Adrianus Jacobi Wagemakers**, son of **Jacobus Wagemakers** (follow 908) en **Elizabeth Wagemans** (follow 909), was baptized on September 21, 1719 in Chaam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Jacobi died after 1749.
455. **Maria Meijnaerts**, daughter of **Willem Mijnaerts** (follow 910), was born about 1715. Maria died.
456. **Joannes Goossens**, son of **Anthonius Goossens** (follow 912) en **Catharina Goverden** (follow 913), was baptized on May 12, 1712 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on January 24, 1746 in Made en Drimmelen.
457. **Joanna Gijzen**, daughter of **Thomas Gijzen** (follow 914) en **Catharina Strats** (follow 915), was born before 1715 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on September 5, 1740 in Made en Drimmelen.
458. **Adrianus Aerden**, son of **Jacobus Aerden** (follow 916) en **Adriana Domine** (follow 917), was baptized on May 13, 1700 in Made en Drimmelen.
459. **Joanna Zijnse**, daughter of **Antonius van Breght** (follow 918) en **Catharina Aerde** (follow 919), was baptized on January 27, 1705 in Made en Drimmelen. Joanna died.
460. **Hendricus van Venroij**, son of **Hermanus van Venroij** (follow 920) en **Cornelia Brouwers** (follow 921), was baptized on August 10, 1695 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
461. **Cornelia van de Made**, daughter of **Michael van de Made** (follow 922) en **Catharina Adriaensen** (follow 923), was baptized on May 2, 1699 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.
462. **Jacobus Mertens**, son of **Martinus Jacobs** (follow 924) en **Elisabeth** (follow 925), was baptized on January 28, 1698 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Jacobus died.
463. **Adriana Fijns**, daughter of **Antonius Fijns** (follow 926) en **Maria Fick** (follow 927), was baptized on April 12, 1704 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriana died.
464. **Arnoldus Thijssen**, son of **Walterus Thijssen** (follow 928) en **Jacoba Coninckx** (follow 929), was born and was baptized on January 10, 1688 in Etten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arnoldus died on January 28, 1772 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
465. **Johanna Maria de Conink**, daughter of **Jacobus de Coninck** (follow 930) en **Margeretha Francken** (follow 931), was born and was baptized on February 17, 1691 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Maria died between August 1, 1748 and August 19, 1748 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

466. **Cornelis Stevens**, son of **Sebastianus Stevens** (follow 932) en **Joanna Brouwers** (follow 933), was baptized on October 12, 1708 in Made en Drimmelen. Cornelis died about 1745.
467. **Cornelia van Oosterhout**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Adriaense** (follow 934) en **Johanna Cornelisse** (follow 935), was born and was baptized on January 20, 1715 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.
468. **Dingeman Stoop**, son of **Antonius Pietersz Stoop** (follow 936) en **Cornelia Dingemansdr de Bie** (follow 937), was baptized on July 19, 1694 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dingeman died on February 7, 1762 in Made en Drimmelen and is buried on February 10, 1762 in Oosterhout.
469. **Anna Vermeeren**, daughter of **Philippus Vermeeren** (follow 938) en **Catharina Pitronella van Schendel** (follow 939), was born about 1695 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.
470. **Antonius Anemaet**, son of **Joannes Anemaet** (follow 940) en **Lucia de Laet** (follow 941), was baptized on April 16, 1699 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonius died on February 4, 1749 in Made en Drimmelen.
471. **Cornelia Sesvingers**, daughter of **Govert Sesvingers** (follow 942) en **Paulina van den Erven** (follow 943), was baptized on June 18, 1699 in Made en Drimmelen. Cornelia died on January 2, 1766 in Made en Drimmelen.
472. **Cornelis Josephus Franciscus Maijvis**, son of **Georgius Maijvis** (follow 944) en **Anna Cornelissen** (follow 945), was born on August 22, 1719 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België and was baptized on August 23, 1719 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België. Cornelis Josephus Franciscus died at the age of 68 on July 4, 1788 in Made en Drimmelen.
473. **Cornelia de Jongh**, daughter of **Nicolaus de Jongh** (follow 946) en **Joanna Koninckx** (follow 947), was born and was baptized on November 30, 1714 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died on September 2, 1788 in Made en Drimmelen.
474. **Johannes Nobelen**, son of **Arie Nobel** (follow 948) en **Neeske Buijs** (follow 949), was baptized on August 15, 1717 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died.
475. **Maria van der Made**, daughter of **Judocus van der Made** (follow 950) en **Gertruda Joren** (follow 951), was baptized on May 1, 1722 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
476. **Joannes van Dongen**, son of **Joannes van Dongen** (follow 952) en **Elisabeth Sinjoor** (follow 953), was baptized on August 26, 1707 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joannes died.
477. **Adriana van Alphen**, daughter of **Dionisius Jansen van Alphen** (follow 954) en **Antonia Coremans** (follow 955), was baptized on December 22, 1719 in Oosterhout. Adriana died on August 24, 1772 in Oosterhout.
478. **Hubertus van Gils**, son of **Cornelius van Gils** (follow 956) en **Margarita Soereijns** (follow 957), was born and was baptized on June 1, 1700 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Hubertus died on December 22, 1754 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
479. **Dijmpna de Jongh**, daughter of **Jan de Jongh** (follow 958) en **Johanna Dorreboom** (follow 959), was baptized on June 1, 1702 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dijmpna died.

480. **Adrianus van Diependaal**, son of **Paulus van Diependaal** (follow 960) en **Maria van Welt** (follow 961), was born and was baptized on May 6, 1696 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died on March 5, 1782 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

481. **Cornelia Bul**, daughter of **Cornelis Bul** (follow 962) en **Petronella Vermeulen** (follow 963), was born and was baptized on July 1, 1714 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died on April 23, 1761 in Oosterhout.

482. **Danielis Kocke**, son of **Thomas Kocke** (follow 964) en **Elisabeth Andreas** (follow 965), was baptized on January 4, 1694 in Made en Drimmelen.

483. **Willemeijntje Jore**, daughter of **Claas Jorre** (follow 966). Willemeijntje died.

484. **Dominicus van Alphen**, son of **Jacobus van Alphen** (follow 968) en **Neeltjen Janssens** (follow 969), was born in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

485. **Antonia van Rijsbergen**, daughter of **Cornelius van Rijsbergen** (follow 970) en **Adriana van Hooijdonck** (follow 971). Antonia died.

486. **Cornelius Neefkens**, was born. Cornelius died on March 31, 1769.

487. **Lucia Anemaet**, daughter of **Joannes Anemaet** (follow 974) en **Lucia de Laet** (follow 975), was born and was baptized on March 20, 1689 in Made en Drimmelen. Lucia died.

488. **Egidius Rasenbergh**, son of **Cornelis Rasenbergh** (follow 976) en **Helena Cornelisse** (follow 977), was born about 1694 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Egidius died on January 29, 1733 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 31, 1733 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

489. **Cornelia Rommen**. Cornelia died.

490. **Sebregt Grooten**, son of **Adriaen Grootens** (follow 980). Sebregt died on June 19, 1723 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on June 21, 1723 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

492. **Jacobus Neelneef**, son of **Cornelius Neelneef** (follow 984) en **Catharina Aerden** (follow 985).

493. **Maria Buermans**. Maria died on November 12, 1748 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

496. **Cornelis Gerede van Gageldonk**, son of **Gerardus Jansen van Gageldonk** (follow 992) en **Elisabeth van Aerschot** (follow 993), was baptized on October 14, 1712 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis Gerede died and is buried on January 21, 1764 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

497. **Maria Jansen Omen**, daughter of **Joannes Andreas Ooms** (follow 994) en **Anna Cornelisse de Grau** (follow 995), was baptized on March 26, 1715 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Jansen died on May 29, 1780 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

498. **Joannes Fransicus Tielen**, son of **Petrus Tiele** (follow 996) en **Maria Coevoets** (follow 997), was baptized on October 6, 1720 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is smid by profession. Joannes Fransicus died April , 1779 in Fijnaart, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

499. **Antonia Stoop**, daughter of **Petrus Stoop** (follow 998) en **Cornelia van Dorst** (follow 999), was baptized on November 11, 1729 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died April , 1766 in Fijnaart, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

500. **Willem Meeuwissen**, son of **Anthonie Teunen** (follow 1000) en **Maijcken Backx** (follow 1001). Willem died on April 18, 1779 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

501. **Anna Maria Aerden**.

502. **Joannes van Schendel**, son of **Peter van Schendel** (follow 1004) en **Catharina Bressers** (follow 1005), was born about 1712 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before November 23, 1784 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

503. **Joanna den Ronde**, daughter of **Cornelius den Ronden** (follow 1006) en **Anna van Miert** (follow 1007), was baptized on May 9, 1740 in Made en Drimmelen. Joanna died on December 30, 1796 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

504. **Johannes van Steen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Steen** (follow 1008) en **Joanna Maria Rovers** (follow 1009), was baptized on September 15, 1736 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died on June 28, 1778.

505. **Catharina Geijssen**, daughter of **Leonardus Geijssen** (follow 1010) en **Maria Dox** (follow 1011), was baptized on May 17, 1734 in Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died on June 10, 1810 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

506. **Cornelius de Cats**, son of **Carolus van Cats** (follow 1012) en **Maria Disco** (follow 1013), was born and was baptized on January 29, 1715 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died between May , 1760 and February , 1761.

507. **Anna Maria Bincken**, daughter of **Walterus Bincken** (follow 1014) en **Anna van Son** (follow 1015), was born and was baptized on January 23, 1714 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died before January , 1759.

508. **Theodurus Muijselaar**, was born 1712 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on July 12, 1744 soldaat in blaauwe garde, compagnie luit. coll. cloppenburg by profession. Theodurus died on August 9, 1787 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

509. **Johanna Isabella Visser**, was born about 1729 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Johanna Isabella died on October 15, 1805 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and was buried on October 17, 1805 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

510. **Balthazar de Wit**, son of **Jan de Wit** (follow 1020) en **Adriaentje de Gester** (follow 1021), was born in Besoijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 2, 1718 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is 1743 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland soldaat by profession. Balthazar died between 1819 and 1826.

511. **Geertruid van Zelst**, daughter of **Huijbert van Zelst** (follow 1022) en **Johanna Goethart** (follow 1023), was born and was baptized on September 17, 1719 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruid died before 1816 in Berkhaag, Nederland.

Generation 10

512. **Petrus Bartholomeus Lievens**, son of **Bartholomeus Lievens** (follow 1024) en **Joanna van der Ceelen** (follow 1025), was born before March 22, 1670 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 22, 1670 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Bartholomeus died on April 11, 1737 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.
513. **Maria Adrianus Panis**, daughter of **Adrianus Panis** (follow 1026) en **Joanna** (follow 1027), was born in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 24, 1672 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Adrianus died 1730 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
514. **Gisbertus Bonaerts**. Gisbertus died before September 20, 1724 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
515. **Anna Peeters Dircx**, daughter of **Peter Dircx** (follow 1030) en **Margriet de Ruijter** (follow 1031). Anna Peeters died after April 25, 1753 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
518. **Anthonius van Casteren**, was baptized on November 25, 1667 in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonius died and is buried on December 11, 1717 in Moergestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
519. **Elisabeth de Crom**, daughter of **Mathijs de Crom** (follow 1038) en **Catharina Vossius** (follow 1039), was baptized on January 9, 1673 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died and was buried on February 6, 1729 in Moergestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
524. **Peters Eijpelaer**, son of **Cornelis Eijpelaer** (follow 1048) en **Maria Hulsten** (follow 1049), was born about 1680 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peters died and is buried on June 3, 1762 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
525. **Judoca van Lieshout**, daughter of **Frans van Lieshout** (follow 1050) en **Aeltje Brockx** (follow 1051), was baptized on August 2, 1682 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Judoca died on March 26, 1769 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on April 1, 1769 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
526. **Wilhelmus van Engelen**, son of **Peters van Engelen** (follow 1052) en **Beeltie van den Moer** (follow 1053), was baptized on November 17, 1685 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus died on July 3, 1729 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on July 6, 1729 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
527. **Joanna Didden**, daughter of **Lambertus Didden** (follow 1054) en **Eliasbeth Engelen** (follow 1055), was baptized on March 25, 1694 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died and was buried June , 1750 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
528. **Henricus Beijstere**, son of **Walterus Beijstere** (follow 1056) en **Margaretha Peters** (follow 1057), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on April 24, 1654 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
529. **Gertrudis Adrianus de Leuw**, was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis Adrianus died.
530. **Judocus Petrus de Klijn**.

531. **Joanna van Loo**. Joanna died.

532. **Cornelius Nouwens**, son of **Joannes Nouwens** (follow 1064) en **Cornelia Borsten** (follow 1065), was baptized on May 27, 1670 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died on June 27, 1737 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

533. **Joanna de Swart**, daughter of **Joannes de Swart** (follow 1066) en **Joanna Wijtmans** (follow 1067), was baptized on October 12, 1683 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on February 5, 1761 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

534. **Joannes van Spaendonck**, son of **Adrianus de Spaendonck** (follow 1068) en **Joanna** (follow 1069), was baptized on May 19, 1672 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

535. **Maria van der Velde**. Maria died.

536. **Huibert Rijke**, son of **Joannes Rijkers** (follow 1072) en **Cornelia Bouwens** (follow 1073), was born 1673 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He was schipper op een drimmelaarschip, met domicilie werkendam by profession.

537. **Anneke Grond**, daughter of **Dirk de Grond** (follow 1074) en **Lijsbeth de Bie** (follow 1075), was baptized on November 17, 1675 in Werkendam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anneke died.

538. **Andreas Lijten**.

540. **Laurentius Reckers**, son of **Lambert Reckers** (follow 1080) en **Adriaentje Meertens** (follow 1081), was born in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Laurentius died on June 21, 1725 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

541. **Elisabeth Sneijders**, was born in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is - by profession. Elisabeth died and was buried on September 18, 1763 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

542. **Cornelis Monden**. Cornelis died and is buried on August 15, 1746 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

543. **Elisabeth**. Elisabeth died.

544. **Christianus van der Ven**, son of **Geeridt Cornelis Corstiaenssen** (follow 1088) en **Lamberta Goossens** (follow 1089), was baptized on June 12, 1655 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

545. **Gertrudis Haemers**, daughter of **Theodurus Haemers** (follow 1090) en **Maria Berthouts** (follow 1091), was baptized on March 16, 1659 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died.

546. **Peter Lauwerijssen**, son of **Gerardus Frijssen** (follow 1092) en **Adriana Brent** (follow 1093), was baptized on April 5, 1680 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

547. **Cornelia Korste Borste**, daughter of **Christianus Cornelis Borsten** (follow 1094) en **Cornelia Henrici Verhoeven** (follow 1095), was baptized on September 5, 1682 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Korste died on September 11, 1730 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

548. **Mathias Kimmer**, son of **Peter Peter de Kemmer** (follow 1096) en **Willemke Jans Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 1097), was baptized on July 30, 1701 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mathias died on December 30, 1741 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

549. **Martina van den Hove**. Martina died on January 18, 1774 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

550. **Adam Goijearts Peijmans**, son of **Govert Gerit Peijmans** (follow 1100) en **Maijken Adam Willemss Decker** (follow 1101), was baptized on October 3, 1679 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adam Goijearts died and is buried on May 31, 1759 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

551. **Commera van den Hoven**, daughter of **Anthony Goossens van den Hoven** (follow 1102) en **Maria Jan van Riel** (follow 1103), was baptized on August 18, 1685 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Commera died and was buried on September 7, 1745 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

552. **Martinus Franse van Laer**, son of **Franciscus van Laer** (follow 1104) en **Catharina Kop** (follow 1105), was born before August 29, 1694 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 29, 1694 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Martinus Franse died and is buried on November 19, 1769 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

553. **Elisabeth van Dalen**, daughter of **Theodorus Servatii van Daelen** (follow 1106) en **Judoca Theodurus Valentijn** (follow 1107), was baptized on November 22, 1696 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died and was buried on April 11, 1780 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

554. **Lucas Valck**, son of **Joannes Valck** (follow 1108) en **Maria Anthonis Coninck** (follow 1109), was baptized on May 14, 1698 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

555. **Petronilla de Haan**. Petronilla died.

556. **Nicolaus Jansen Damen**, son of **Johannes Hendrickse Damen** (follow 1112) en **Helena van Loon** (follow 1113), was baptized on December 7, 1712 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Nicolaus Jansen died before July 24, 1768 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

557. **Francisca Stevens van Wanrooij**, daughter of **Stephanus Jansen Faese van Wanrooij** (follow 1114) en **Lucia Hendricks de Haen** (follow 1115), was baptized on April 2, 1712 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Francisca Stevens died.

558. **Petrus Cornelisse Laros**, son of **Cornelis Petri la Ros** (follow 1116) en **Maria Hendrix de Haen** (follow 1117), was baptized on March 26, 1708 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Cornelisse died on December 28, 1777 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

559. **Perina Coninckx**, daughter of **Hubertus Anthonius Coninckx** (follow 1118) en **Joanna Henricus Snijders** (follow 1119). Perina died and was buried on December 15, 1782 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

560. **Cornelius Schoenmakers**, son of **Thomas Schoenmakers** (follow 1120) en **Elisabeth van Hees** (follow 1121), was born and was baptized on October 28, 1674 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

561. **Maria Weijters**, daughter of **Henricus Weijters** (follow 1122) en **Leijске Laarhoven** (follow 1123), was born about 1679 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

562. **Joannes Brock**, son of **Joannes Brock** (follow 1124) en **Maria Vrijhoeven** (follow 1125), was baptized on March 2, 1686 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on April 3, 1762 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

563. **Lucia Borste**, daughter of **Christianus Borste** (follow 1126) en **Cornlia Hendricus Verhoeven** (follow 1127), was baptized on February 14, 1688 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lucia died on April 9, 1766 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

564. **Stephanus de Jongh**, son of **Cornelis de Jongh** (follow 1128) en **Barbara van Gorcum** (follow 1129), was baptized on December 25, 1660 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Stephanus died and is buried on April 25, 1725 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

565. **Maria Hamers**, daughter of **Theodurus Haemers** (follow 1130) en **Maria Berthouts** (follow 1131), was baptized on February 15, 1664 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

566. **Michaelis Deckers**, was born.

567. **Petronilla Croot**, daughter of **Hendricus Croot** (follow 1134) en **Theodora Cuijpers** (follow 1135), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on July 18, 1682 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronilla died.

572. **Joannes van Dortmont**, son of **Jan van Dortmont** (follow 1144), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died and is buried on March 13, 1727 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

573. **Anna**, daughter of **Engelbertus Janssen** (follow 1146) en **Maria Peijenborch** (follow 1147), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 5, 1681 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died.

574. **Frans Goedthart**, son of **Teunis Goedhart** (follow 1148) en **Adriaentje Tuijmelaar** (follow 1149), was baptized on June 30, 1694 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

575. **Johanna Mouthaen**. Johanna died.

592. **Cornelius van Gils**, son of **Huijbrecht van Gils** (follow 1184) en **Marijke Baks** (follow 1185), was baptized on August 17, 1666 in Oosterhout.

593. **Margarita Soereijns**. Margarita died.

596. **Adrianus Stapels**, was born before 1670 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

597. **Maria Gijsberts**, was born before 1670 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died before November , 1705 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

598. **Hendrik van Beek**, was born about 1675 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

600. **Franciscus Brocken**, son of **Wouter Brock** (follow 1200) en **Elisabetha Thijssen** (follow 1201), was born and was baptized on February 11, 1682 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

601. **Catharina de Roij**, daughter of **Adriaen de Roij** (follow 1202), was born 1680. Catharina died and was buried.

602. **Joannes van Hoften**.

603. **Maria**.

604. **Adrianus Wittelox**, son of **Laureijs Wittelox** (follow 1208) en **Joanna Kruijssen** (follow 1209), was baptized on May 17, 1678 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died on January 30, 1750 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

605. **Wilhelmina van de Schaepenbourg**, daughter of **Laurentius van de Schaepbrugh** (follow 1210) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1211), was baptized on July 18, 1678 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmina died and was buried on February 9, 1750 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

606. **Petrus van Loon**.

607. **Maria van Vught**. Maria died.

608. **Joannes Smolders**.

609. **Elisabeth Vermeer**. Elisabeth died.

610. **Cornelis van Spreeuwen**, son of **Adam van Spreeuwel** (follow 1220) en **Joanna** (follow 1221), was born in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 15, 1643 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

611. **Feijke Sijknes**, was born in Notel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Feijke died.

612. **Adrianus Witlox**.

613. **Adriana Joosten**.

614. **Peter van Laerhoven**.

615. **Gertrudis**. Gertrudis died.

624. **Joannes van Cuijk**, son of **Henricus van Cuijk** (follow 1248) en **Cornelia Verroten** (follow 1249), was baptized on July 19, 1688 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

625. **Joanna van Cuijck**, daughter of **Egidus van Cuijck** (follow 1250), was baptized in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.

626. **Gisbertus Vlemincx**, son of **Hendrik Vlemincx** (follow 1252) en **Petronella Croijmans** (follow 1253), was born in Aarle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gisbertus died and is buried on July 16, 1746 in Aarle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

627. **Johanna Royackers**, was born in Aarle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died.

628. **Daniel Sneuw**.

629. **Adriana van Gils**.

630. **Adam van Vught**, son of **Laurentius van Vught** (follow 1260) en **Joanna van Vucht** (follow 1261), was baptized on September 17, 1655 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adam died on January 21, 1735 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

631. **Aldegundis Broeckhoven**. Aldegundis died.

632. **Huibert Teulings**, son of **Adriaan Teulings** (follow 1264) en **Adriana van Hasselt** (follow 1265), was born 1682 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huibert died about 1742.

636. **Johannes van Delft**, son of **Bernard van Delft** (follow 1272) en **Sofie de Wilde** (follow 1273), was born 1669 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer, timmerman by profession. Johannes died before December 31, 1727 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on

December 31, 1727 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

637. **Hendrica de Cruijf**, was born about 1676 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrica died in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

638. **Hendrik Dome**, son of **Peeter Doomen** (follow 1276) en **Neeltie Vaders** (follow 1277), was baptized on May 11, 1688 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Hendrik died on February 3, 1725 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

639. **Adriana Otterdijk**, daughter of **Sebregt Otterdijk** (follow 1278) en **Aaghje Hulstman** (follow 1279), was baptized on April 12, 1694 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle. Adriana died.

640. **Godefricus van Alphen**, son of **Peeter Govaerts** (follow 1280) en **Cornelia van Hal** (follow 1281), was born before December 6, 1675 in Alphen en Riel and was baptized on December 6, 1675 in Alphen en Riel. Godefricus died about 1715 in Gilze Rijen.

641. **Jenneken Marcus Jan Wircken**, was born about 1683 in Gilze Rijen.

642. **Thomas Maes**. Thomas died before May 24, 1716.

643. **Adriana van Cuijck**, daughter of **Joannes van Cuijck** (follow 1286) en **Elisabetha van Dijck** (follow 1287), was born in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died.

644. **Nicolaas van Tilburg**, son of **Petrus van Tilburg** (follow 1288) en **Anna Jansen** (follow 1289), was baptized on July 18, 1666 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

645. **Joanna Cornelii Wouters**, was born in Oosterhout. Joanna Cornelii died.

646. **Petrus Denis**.

647. **Cornelia Cox**. Cornelia died.

648. **Petrus Ackermans**, was baptized on February 14, 1667 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died and is buried on December 14, 1728 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

649. **Allegonda Vermeulen**, daughter of **Constatinus Vermeulen** (follow 1298) en **Barbara van Dongen** (follow 1299), was baptized on March 7, 1673 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Allegonda died and was buried on March 2, 1747 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

650. **Dingemanus Snellens**, son of **Peter Snellens** (follow 1300) en **Maria Aerden** (follow 1301), was baptized on June 12, 1668 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

651. **Maria Sijmons**, daughter of **Cornelis Sijmons** (follow 1302) en **Jacoba Lips** (follow 1303), was baptized on March 25, 1672 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on January 30, 1726 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

652. **Petrus Scherders**, son of **Hendrick Scheerders** (follow 1304) en **Cornelia Denissen** (follow 1305), was baptized on December 3, 1681 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petrus died on January 8, 1761 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on January 12, 1761 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

653. **Joanna van Dongen**, daughter of **Adriaen Huijben** (follow 1306) en **Joanna Keijen** (follow 1307), was baptized on July 18, 1677 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died on November 22, 1737 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on November 25, 1737 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

654. **Antonius Broeders**, son of **Joannes Broeders** (follow 1308) en **Maria Dillis** (follow 1309), was baptized on January 26, 1681 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

655. **Maria Francken**, daughter of **Joannis Francks** (follow 1310) en **Catharina** (follow 1311), was baptized on January 31, 1685 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

656. **Joannes Bastiaan Snoeren**, son of **Sebastianus Adriaen Snoeren** (follow 1312) en **Theodora Joost Croot** (follow 1313), was born on November 4, 1671 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes Bastiaan died at the age of 63 on February 26, 1735 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

657. **Adriana de Cort**, daughter of **Gisbertus de Cort** (follow 1314) en **Antonia Langermans** (follow 1315), was baptized on November 1, 1671 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died on September 12, 1729 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

658. **Antonius van Echelen**, son of **Theodorus van Achelen** (follow 1316). Antonius died and is buried on June 26, 1735 in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

659. **Anna van Reusel**. Anna died.

660. **Petrus van den Besselaer**, son of **Joannis van den Besselaer** (follow 1320) en **Joanna** (follow 1321), was born in Sint-Michielsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 18, 1709 in Gemonde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on February 17, 1749 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 17, 1749 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

661. **Anna Maria van Dungen**, daughter of **Anthonius van Dungen** (follow 1322) en **Maria van der Eijken** (follow 1323), was baptized on August 30, 1703 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Maria died and was buried on February 15, 1770 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

662. **Theodurus van Veghel**, son of **Arnoldus van Vechel** (follow 1324) en **Maria Cuijpers** (follow 1325), was baptized on May 10, 1687 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

663. **Catharina van Uden**, was born about 1687. Catharina died.

664. **Nicolaas Pieters van Beek**.

665. **Petronella Lamberts van Gils**, daughter of **Lambert van Gils** (follow 1330) en **Cornelia** (follow 1331), was baptized on November 15, 1671 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petronella Lamberts died.

666. **Dionijsius Jansen van Alphen**, was born in Alphen en Riel. Dionijsius Jansen died 1755.

667. **Antonia Coremans**, daughter of **Antonius Coremans** (follow 1334) en **Gertude** (follow 1335), was baptized on May 8, 1688 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Antonia died 1727.

668. **Antonij Jansen Kustermans**, was born about 1696 in Gilze en Rijen. Antonij Jansen died on June 13, 1767 in Gilze en Rijen and is buried on June 16, 1767 in Gilze en Rijen.

669. **Janneke Jan Jansen van der Linden**, was born about 1702 in Gilze en Rijen. Janneke Jan Jansen died on May 5, 1746 in Gilze en Rijen and was buried on May 8, 1746 in Gilze en Rijen.

670. **Guilielmus Wouter de Jongen**, son of **Gualterus Janssen de Jongen** (follow 1340) en **Cornleia Willemsdr van der Keij** (follow 1341), was born before July 30, 1694 in Oosterhout and was baptized on July 30, 1694 in Oosterhout.

671. **Pieterneel Geerden van de Sande**, was born about 1695. Pieterneel Geerden died.

672. **Antonis van Heujdonck**.

673. **Adriana Brabants**, daughter of **Adriaen Brabants** (follow 1346) en **Marijke Reijkhouts** (follow 1347), was baptized on July 10, 1668 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died.

674. **Rutgers van Dongen**, son of **Jacobus van Dongen** (follow 1348) en **Cornelia** (follow 1349), was baptized on August 12, 1682 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

675. **Maria van Loon**, was baptized on October 2, 1686 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died.

676. **Adrianus van Beeck**, son of **Joannes van Beeck** (follow 1352) en **Cornelia Ackermans** (follow 1353), was baptized on April 14, 1662 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

677. **Elisabeth Huijberden**. Elisabeth died.

678. **Laurentius van Hal**, son of **Adrianus van Hal** (follow 1356), was baptized on August 31, 1661 in Baarle-Nassau, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Laurentius died and is buried November , 1724 in Alphen en Riel.

679. **Wilhelmima Verhoeven**. Wilhelmima died.

680. **Petrus Loon**, son of **Dingeman Loon** (follow 1360) en **Catharina Kluft** (follow 1361), was born and was baptized on November 3, 1703 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petrus died on April 9, 1768 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried.

681. **Cornelia van Steenhoven**, daughter of **Petrus van Steenhoven** (follow 1362) en **Petronella Krul** (follow 1363), was born and was baptized on January 15, 1699 in Oosterhout. She is - by profession. Cornelia died on February 10, 1767 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on February 12, 1767 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

682. **Joannes van Steenhoven**, son of **Petrus van Steenhoven** (follow 1364) en **Petronella Krul** (follow 1365), was baptized on January 27, 1700 in Oosterhout.

683. **Cornelia Fick**, was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 19, 1701 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.

684. **Laurentius Canters**, son of **Gualterus Canters** (follow 1368) en **Lucia Verhoeven** (follow 1369), was baptized on March 17, 1692 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Laurentius died before September 4, 1773 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

685. **Maria van Dongen**, was born in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died.

686. **Petrus van Dongen**.

687. **Maria Rossums**. Maria died.

688. **Adriaen Weteringhs**, son of **Dionisius Weeteringhs** (follow 1376) en **Johanna Rombout Dingemans** (follow 1377), was born and was baptized on June 22, 1682 in Oosterhout. Adriaen died on April 28, 1746 in Oosterhout and is buried on May 2, 1746 in Oosterhout.

689. **Cornelia de Winter**, daughter of **Jacobus de Winter** (follow 1378) en **Martina Nees** (follow 1379), was born and was baptized on March 24, 1682 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.
690. **Adriaen den Blinden**, was born about 1670. He is meester-chirurgen by profession. Adriaen died between 1720 and 1747.
691. **Anna Adraens**. Anna died on May 11, 1747 in Oosterhout and was buried.
692. **Joannes Wollaert**, son of **Jan Wullaert** (follow 1384) en **Marijntje Bossaerts** (follow 1385), was baptized on December 27, 1677 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is droogscherder by profession. Joannes died before July 29, 1750.
693. **Elisabeth Cottaer**, daughter of **Pieter Cottaer** (follow 1386) en **Maria Kraanmaker** (follow 1387), was baptized on April 16, 1690 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Elisabeth died on July 29, 1750 in Oegstgeest, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.
694. **Theodorus van Iersel**, son of **Michael van Iersel** (follow 1388) en **Margaretha van Berckel** (follow 1389), was baptized on September 1, 1673 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died on June 7, 1749 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
695. **Agnes Maria de Backer**, was baptized on December 22, 1672 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes Maria died on July 4, 1754 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
696. **Jan Paters**, son of **Adriaen Paters** (follow 1392) en **Joanna** (follow 1393), was baptized on August 21, 1672 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
697. **Adriana Canters**, daughter of **Wouter Canters** (follow 1394) en **Cornelia van Hees** (follow 1395), was born in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died.
698. **Jacob Jansen**.
700. **Peter van Dongen**.
702. **Marcelis van der Sanden**, son of **Jan van der Sanden** (follow 1404) en **Jenneken Schoormans** (follow 1405), was baptized on February 19, 1685 in Hooze Mierde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
703. **Hendrien de Wael**. Hendrien died.
704. **Adamus van Gils**, son of **Adrianus van Gils** (follow 1408) en **Cornelia Broeders** (follow 1409), was baptized on May 2, 1671 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
705. **Maria Vervoort**. Maria died.
706. **Peeter Banck**, son of **Lucas Banck** (follow 1412) en **Hendrika Dielissen** (follow 1413), was baptized on March 1, 1684 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peeter died and is buried on October 30, 1722 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
707. **Maria**, was born about 1685 in Dorst, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
708. **Hendrik van der Ven**, was born about 1680 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

709. **Joanna Staeckenburch**, was born about 1685 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.

710. **Peter Bacx**, son of **Adriaen Backx** (follow 1420) en **Huijbertien Stakenborgh** (follow 1421).

711. **Jenneke Looijmans**.

712. **Petrus van Rijthoven**, son of **Bartolomeus van Rijthove** (follow 1424) en **Elisabeth van Reusel** (follow 1425), was baptized on August 10, 1679 in Oosterhout.

713. **Adriana van Dongen**, daughter of **Joannes van Dongen** (follow 1426), was born about 1695 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died.

714. **Joannes Coremans**, son of **Joannes Coremans** (follow 1428) en **Adriaentje Adriaenssen** (follow 1429), was born between 1679 and 1680 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on September 3, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on September 5, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

715. **Joanna Vermeulen**, daughter of **Peter Vermeulen** (follow 1430) en **Anneken op den Bergh** (follow 1431), was baptized on July 31, 1678 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.

716. **Jan Brouwers**, was baptized in Oudenwater, Utrecht, Nederland. Jan died and is buried on May 31, 1737 in Oudenwater, Utrecht, Nederland.

717. **Leena**, was baptized in Oudewater, Utrecht, Nederland. Leena died.

718. **Daniel van Abiville**, son of **Johan van Abiville** (follow 1436) en **Aefgen van Pijlwaert** (follow 1437), was born about 1654 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. Daniel died on May 2, 1724 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

719. **Hilgondis Leijsters**. Hilgondis died.

728. **Lucas van Steenhoven**, son of **Cornelis van Steenhoven** (follow 1456) en **Joanna Lathouwers** (follow 1457), was baptized on May 3, 1665 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lucas died May , 1707 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

729. **Maria van Dorst**, daughter of **Adam Willems van Dorst** (follow 1458) en **Anne Dielis** (follow 1459), was baptized on December 5, 1675 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died September , 1727 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

730. **Martinus Odaers**.

731. **Hester Vermeulen**. Hester died.

732. **Hendricus Tack**, son of **Cornelius Tack** (follow 1464) en **Joanna van Teteringen** (follow 1465), was baptized on December 14, 1678 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

733. **Maria Donckers**, daughter of **Cornelius Donckers** (follow 1466) en **Adrientien Brouwers** (follow 1467), was baptized on March 13, 1683 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on February 22, 1759 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on February 26, 1759 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

734. **Adrianus Pieterselie**, son of **Marcus Peterceli** (follow 1468) en **Anna Huijgen** (follow 1469), was baptized on December 23, 1692 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

735. **Lucia Liefmans**, daughter of **Christiaan Liefmans** (follow 1470) en **Maria van Loon** (follow 1471), was baptized on January 30, 1693. Lucia died.
738. **Petrus Thijse**, son of **Michael Tijssen** (follow 1476) en **Neeltien Peters** (follow 1477), was baptized on September 25, 1644 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petrus died before March 17, 1703 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
739. **Maria Mertens**, daughter of **Jan Mertens** (follow 1478) en **Hijlken** (follow 1479), was baptized on September 2, 1652 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died.
744. **Joannes Sinjoor**, son of **Adrianus Sinjoor** (follow 1488) en **Elisabeth Huijben** (follow 1489), was baptized on May 5, 1648 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joannes died 1692 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
745. **Barbara Chielen**, daughter of **Meeus Michaelis** (follow 1490) en **Maijken Willemen** (follow 1491), was born on May 12, 1652 in Oosterhout and was baptized on May 12, 1652 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Barbara died at the age of 78 on August 10, 1730.
746. **Petrus van Poppel**.
748. **Willem van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, son of **Gijsbert van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 1496) en **Anna Couwenberghs** (follow 1497), was baptized on November 27, 1628 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
749. **Adriana Josten**, daughter of **Jan Josten** (follow 1498) en **Heijlken** (follow 1499), was baptized on May 7, 1658 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died before 1695.
752. **Arnoldus Bavelaer**, son of **Joannes Bavelaer** (follow 1504).
753. **Maria Eenens**, daughter of **Henricus Eenens** (follow 1506) en **Maria** (follow 1507), was baptized on August 15, 1658 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
760. **Cornelius Sevenuuren**, son of **Michiel Sevenuuren** (follow 1520) en **Henrica Janse** (follow 1521), was baptized on June 28, 1661 in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelius died on October 13, 1738 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
761. **Annaken van Kuijck**, daughter of **Jan Faessen** (follow 1522) en **Maria Hendricks** (follow 1523), was baptized on June 20, 1662 in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Annaken died.
762. **Bartholomeus van Teteringh**, son of **Cornelis van Teteringh** (follow 1524) en **Elisabeth van Bedaff** (follow 1525), was baptized on November 2, 1683 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bartholomeus died on May 12, 1730 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
763. **Maria van Rooij**. Maria died.
768. **Laurentius van Meel**, son of **Cornelis van Meel** (follow 1536), was born about 1666 in Made en Drimmelen.
772. **Hugo Vermeulen**, son of **Michael Vermeulen** (follow 1544) en **Maria Anthonissen** (follow 1545), was baptized on November 6, 1655 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
773. **Lucia Verhoeven**, daughter of **Gerrit Verhoeven** (follow 1546). Lucia died.

774. **Joannis van der Steeght**, son of **Aert van der Steeght** (follow 1548).
775. **Angelina Verheest**, daughter of **Jacobus Verhees** (follow 1550) en **Petronilla Buntzaerts** (follow 1551). Angelina died.
776. **Adrianus Pals**, son of **Adriaen Adriaense Pals** (follow 1552) en **Winanda van Wijffliet** (follow 1553), was baptized on January 29, 1640 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adrianus died between 1692 and 1693.
777. **Catelijne Weiteringhs**, daughter of **Goijart Weitringshs** (follow 1554) en **Maijken Wilms van den Eijnde** (follow 1555), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on December 26, 1641 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catelijne died on October 17, 1731 in Oosterhout.
778. **Antonius Huijben**, son of **Arnoldus Huijben** (follow 1556) en **Catharina van Raamsdonk** (follow 1557), was baptized on September 2, 1652 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
779. **Adriana Adriaen Hendrickx**, was born 1655 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
780. **Petrus van Trier**, son of **Jacobus van Trier** (follow 1560) en **Catharina Stalpaerts** (follow 1561), was born about 1649.
781. **Catharina Stalpers**, daughter of **Mattheus Stalpaerts** (follow 1562) en **Guilielma Smolders** (follow 1563), was born about 1654 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died on December 30, 1720 in Ravels, Antwerpen, België.
782. **Martinus Geeraerden**, son of **Petrus Geraerts** (follow 1564) en **Johanna Martini** (follow 1565), was baptized on December 26, 1629 in Oosterhout.
783. **Joanna Goijarden**, daughter of **Adriaen Goderts** (follow 1566) en **Joanna Smetsers** (follow 1567), was baptized on December 16, 1640 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.
784. **Peter Jans Stoffelen van Gils**, son of **Joannes van Gils** (follow 1568) en **Jenneken Oomen** (follow 1569), was born 1622 in Oosterhout.
785. **Catharina Metsers**, daughter of **Peter Metsers** (follow 1570) en **Catharina Geerits** (follow 1571), was baptized on November 29, 1620 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died 1684 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
786. **Joannes Gijben**, son of **Hubertus Gijben** (follow 1572) en **Elisabeth Maes** (follow 1573), was baptized on September 11, 1646 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
787. **Elisabeth Gabriels**, daughter of **Jacobus Gabriels van der Avoird** (follow 1574) en **Adriana Jans** (follow 1575), was born and was baptized on September 9, 1646 in Oosterhout. Elisabeth died.
788. **Willem van Dongen**, son of **Marinus van Dongen** (follow 1576) en **Margarita** (follow 1577), was born about 1638.
789. **Catharina Cuijpers**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Cuijpers** (follow 1578) en **Barbara Cornelissen** (follow 1579), was born in Heikant, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 25, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.
790. **Jasper Buys**, son of **Adrianus Buys** (follow 1580) en **Helena** (follow 1581), was baptized on July 5, 1620 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

791. **Martina Cleasen Cornelissen Bul**, daughter of **Nicolaas Cornelissen Bul** (follow 1582) en **Anna Peeters** (follow 1583), was baptized on November 8, 1628 in Oosterhout. Martina Cleasen Cornelissen died.
792. **Hermanus Fijns**, son of **Adriaan Fens** (follow 1584) en **Catharina van Weert** (follow 1585), was born 1639.
793. **Adriana Adriaens**, was baptized on October 24, 1640 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriana died.
794. **Antonius Fick**, son of **Cornelius Fick** (follow 1588) en **Adriana Zeben** (follow 1589), was baptized on December 4, 1650 in Oosterhout.
795. **Adriana Goverden**. Adriana died.
796. **Joannes van Gils**, son of **Peter Jans Stoffelen van Gils** (follow 1592) en **Catharina Metsers** (follow 1593), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 10, 1644 in Oosterhout.
797. **Adriaentje van der Avort**, daughter of **Jacobus Gabriels van der Avoird** (follow 1594) en **Adriana Jans** (follow 1595), was baptized on September 20, 1649 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriaentje died in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
798. **Servatius Fransen**, son of **Frans Faessen** (follow 1596) en **Francijntken Henrix** (follow 1597), was baptized on September 9, 1640 in Oosterhout.
799. **Wilhemina Meuwissen**, daughter of **Ruth Meusen** (follow 1598) en **Margaretha Willemen** (follow 1599), was baptized on March 6, 1644 in Oosterhout. Wilhemina died.
800. **Franciscus van Vessem**.
801. **Anna van Campen**. Anna died after 1725.
802. **Petrus Daemen**.
803. **Joanna Maria de Bondt**, daughter of **Joannis de Bondt** (follow 1606) en **Joanna Martens** (follow 1607). Joanna Maria died.
806. **Cornelius van Minderhout**, son of **Joannes van Minderhout** (follow 1612) en **Petronilla Jacobs** (follow 1613).
807. **Anna Pebergh**, daughter of **Nicolaus Pebergh** (follow 1614) en **Anna Jochen** (follow 1615), was baptized on December 12, 1673 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died.
812. **Dingmanus van Gennip**.
813. **N.N.**. N.N. died on September 5, 1729 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on September 7, 1729 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
816. **Antonius Baltens**, son of **Daniel Baltens** (follow 1632) en **Joanna Huijben** (follow 1633), was born about 1652.
817. **Sebastiana Fick**. Sebastiana died.
818. **Jacobus Boomaers**, son of **Egidius Boomaers** (follow 1636) en **Maria van Legemiert** (follow 1637), was born about 1660 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died on October 4, 1729 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

819. **Catharina van den Goorbergh**, daughter of **Franciscus van de Goorbergh** (follow 1638) en **Adriana van Galder** (follow 1639), was baptized on April 8, 1672 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

824. **Leonoradus van den Diepstraeten**, son of **Leonardus van den Diepstraet** (follow 1648) en **Anna** (follow 1649), was baptized on January 6, 1647 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leonoradus died on July 4, 1707 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

825. **Petronilla de Jongh**, was baptized on January 3, 1644 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronilla died.

826. **Joannes Brocx**, son of **Adrianus Brocx** (follow 1652) en **Cornelia** (follow 1653), was baptized on July 30, 1642 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before January 16, 1694.

827. **Maria van den Goorbergh**, daughter of **Adriaen van de Goorbergh** (follow 1654) en **Maria Lips** (follow 1655), was baptized February , 1657 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

828. **Nicolaas van Alphen**, son of **Cornelius van Alphen** (follow 1656) en **Adriana** (follow 1657), was born and was baptized on October 18, 1640 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

829. **Elisabeth Meeren**, daughter of **Henricus Meeren** (follow 1658) en **Adriana Simonis** (follow 1659), was born and was baptized on December 10, 1659 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

830. **Matthijs Eeltjens**, son of **Petrus Eeltjens** (follow 1660) en **Elisabeth Havermans** (follow 1661), was baptized on October 20, 1655 in Alphen en Riel.

831. **Cornelia van de Nouwelant**, daughter of **Matheus van de Nouwelant** (follow 1662) en **Anthonet van de Corput** (follow 1663). Cornelia died.

832. **Jacobus Laming**.

834. **Jacobus van den Broeck**. Jacobus died on February 27, 1727 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

835. **Petronilla Colen**. Petronilla died on January 9, 1698 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 12, 1698 in Helmond, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

836. **Joannes van der Aa**, son of **Godefridus van der Aa** (follow 1672) en **Maria Melis** (follow 1673), was baptized on March 5, 1674 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died 1712.

837. **Mechtildis Vroomans**, daughter of **Joannes Vroomans** (follow 1674) en **Joanna Peijnenborgh** (follow 1675), was baptized on April 27, 1680 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mechtildis died on August 10, 1728.

838. **Joannes de Cort**, son of **Jacob de Cort** (follow 1676) en **Helena van Hooff** (follow 1677), was born about 1683 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died 1740.

839. **Elisabeth de Greef**, daughter of **Henricus de Greef** (follow 1678) en **Elisabetha Mollis** (follow 1679), was baptized on May 23, 1691 in Tongelre. Elisabeth died.

840. **Adrianus Janssen**, son of **Joannes Hoijpijl** (follow 1680) en **Cornelia Leemans** (follow 1681), was baptized on November 9, 1682 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

841. **Cornelia van Dijck**, was born about 1701 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.
842. **Sebastianus de Beer**, son of **Adrianus de Beer** (follow 1684) en **Maria Brauwers** (follow 1685), was baptized on August 4, 1707 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sebastianus died.
843. **Maria van Loon**. Maria died.
844. **Nicolaus Mutsaerts**, son of **Joannes Mutsaerts** (follow 1688) en **Maria Cornelissen** (follow 1689), was baptized on September 30, 1648 in Alphen en Riel.
845. **Joanna van Beek**, daughter of **Marten Peeters** (follow 1690) en **Jenneke** (follow 1691), was born estimated around March 9, 1663 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.
846. **Stephanus van Tilborgh**, son of **Petrus van Tilborgh** (follow 1692) en **Catharina Hoeffmans** (follow 1693). Stephanus died and is buried on October 22, 1737 in Alphen en Riel.
847. **Maria van Beeck**. Maria died.
848. **Adriaen Pijpers**, was born about 1656 in Gilze en Rijen. Adriaen died before 1688.
849. **Maria Peerboem**, was born about 1663 in Gilze en Rijen. Maria died between 1739 and 1740 in Gilze en Rijen.
850. **Hendrik de Bont**.
852. **Joannes Cnaps**, was born about 1681 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
853. **Antonia Pijpers**, daughter of **Adriaen Pijpers** (follow 1706) en **Maria Peerboem** (follow 1707), was born 1688 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Antonia died between 1716 and 1717 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
856. **Petrus Marcelissen**, was born before 1690 in Meer, België. Petrus died on March 26, 1720 in Meer, België.
857. **Maria Verheijen**, was born before 1690. Maria died after 1710.
858. **Cornelius van den Honingenberg**, son of **Petrus Honingenberg** (follow 1716) en **Catharina Copers** (follow 1717). Cornelius died on January 11, 1761 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on January 13, 1761 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
859. **Cornelia Dingemans**, was baptized. Cornelia died and was buried on May 14, 1749 in Ginneken en Bavel.
860. **Adrianus van Beeck**.
861. **Adriana Govers**. Adriana died.
862. **Adrianus Backx**.
863. **Maria van Geffen**, daughter of **Quirijn van Geffen** (follow 1726) en **Joanna van der Locht** (follow 1727). Maria died.
864. **Joannes Driesen**, son of **Andries Matthijsen** (follow 1728) en **Dijmpna Peeters** (follow 1729), was baptized on October 19, 1623 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

865. **Maria Jansen**, daughter of **Marcellis Melissen** (follow 1730) en **Maria Meeusen** (follow 1731), was baptized on May 8, 1633 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
866. **Gijsbertus Jansen**, was born on September 13, 1634 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
867. **Dingena**, was born about 1635 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dingena died.
868. **Jan Rocksnoer**, son of **Willem Rocksnoer** (follow 1736), was born about 1635 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died and is buried on November 26, 1739 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
869. **Catharina Evers**, daughter of **Adrianus Everts** (follow 1738) en **Maria Raesen** (follow 1739), was born about 1638 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.
870. **Wuylhelmus Heijblom**, son of **Adriaen Heijblom** (follow 1740) en **Catalijn Block** (follow 1741), was born about 1656 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wuylhelmus died and is buried on December 22, 1737 in 's Gravenmoer.
871. **Anna Fijnebuijck**, daughter of **Michiel Fijnenbuijck** (follow 1742) en **Leijsken van Bommel** (follow 1743), was baptized on December 4, 1654 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died and was buried on April 20, 1693 in 's Gravenmoer.
876. **Cornelis den Boer**, son of **Huijbert den Boer** (follow 1752) en **Elisabetha Brebers** (follow 1753), was baptized on October 14, 1657 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
877. **Pieterneel Groenendaal**, daughter of **Laureijs Groenendael** (follow 1754) en **Adriana Ansems** (follow 1755), was born about 1657 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
878. **Joannes Meijers**, son of **Jan Meijers** (follow 1756), was born in 's-Gravenmoer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
879. **Helena Riemslag**, daughter of **Arnoldus Riemslac** (follow 1758) en **Aleijds** (follow 1759), was baptized on February 6, 1672 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died.
880. **Geerard Bastiaanse**, son of **Joost Willem Bastiaanse** (follow 1760) en **Marijcken van Hulten** (follow 1761), was born in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 8, 1680 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geerard died on November 22, 1754 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 26, 1754 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
881. **Maria Dirks van der Hoven**, was born about 1681 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Dirks died on May 1, 1755 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on May 5, 1755 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
882. **Joannes van Dongen**, son of **Jacobus van Dongen** (follow 1764) en **Cornelia Jacobs** (follow 1765), was baptized on February 3, 1674 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
883. **Adriana Cuijpers**, daughter of **Judocus Cuijpers** (follow 1766) en **Christina Baltens** (follow 1767), was baptized on January 3, 1672 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriana died.
884. **Petrus van Tilborgh**, was born about 1663 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died on August 14, 1724 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

885. **Maria Stevens**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Stevens** (follow 1770) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1771), was baptized on July 25, 1670 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

886. **Nicolaes de Soijer**.

887. **Gertrudis van den Hove**, daughter of **Cornelius van den Hove** (follow 1774) en **Dijmpna Kelders** (follow 1775), was baptized on November 29, 1665 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gertrudis died on December 31, 1705 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

888. **Peter Michielse van Loon**, was born about 1660 in Oosterhout.

889. **Anna Woestenbergh**, daughter of **Claes Woestenbergh** (follow 1778) en **Maria Vingerhoets** (follow 1779), was born about 1668 in Oosterhout. Anna died.

890. **Cornelis Verkooije**, son of **Godefridus Vercoyen** (follow 1780) en **Cornelia Jansen** (follow 1781), was baptized on November 17, 1674 in Alphen en Riel.

891. **Gertrudis Standers**, daughter of **Joannes Peeters Standers** (follow 1782) en **Adriana Brock** (follow 1783), was baptized on June 8, 1679 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Gertrudis died.

892. **Gerardus Ackermans**, son of **Nicolaus Bastiaense** (follow 1784) en **Adriana Ackermans** (follow 1785), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on November 3, 1684 in Oosterhout. Gerardus died 1749.

893. **Petronella van Geel**, daughter of **Joannes van Geel** (follow 1786) en **Catharina Rolandi Adams** (follow 1787), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on September 28, 1681 in Oosterhout. Petronella died.

894. **Thomas Hermans**.

895. **Englina**.

896. **Gerardus van der Sanden**.

897. **Catharina Adriaensen**. Catharina died.

898. **Thomas Lichthart**, son of **Hubertus Ligthart** (follow 1796) en **Maeijke** (follow 1797), was born in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 26, 1662 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Thomas died 1702.

899. **Wilhelmina Joosten**. Wilhelmina died.

902. **Petrus Snijders**, son of **Mathias Snijders** (follow 1804) en **Antonia** (follow 1805), was baptized on March 6, 1660 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died after 1712.

903. **Anna van Strien**, was born about 1665. Anna died on December 15, 1711 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

908. **Jacobus Wagemakers**, was born in Baarle Nassau, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

909. **Elizabeth Wagemans**. Elizabeth died.

910. **Willem Mijnaerts**.

912. **Anthonius Goossens**, son of **Laurens Goossens** (follow 1824) en **Elisaberth Laureijssen** (follow 1825), was born on June 20, 1670 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anthonius died at the age of 79 on September 25, 1749 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
913. **Catharina Goverden**, daughter of **Joannes Goverden** (follow 1826) en **Ida** (follow 1827), was baptized on July 29, 1674 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.
914. **Thomas Gijzen**, was born before 1685.
915. **Catharina Strats**, was born before 1685. Catharina died.
916. **Jacobus Aerden**, son of **Jan Aertse** (follow 1832) en **Maeijken Peeters** (follow 1833), was baptized on January 21, 1665 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
917. **Adriana Domine**. Adriana died.
918. **Antonius van Breght**, son of **Vincentius van Breght** (follow 1836) en **Peerken Pauwels** (follow 1837), was born in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 28, 1674 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
919. **Catharina Aerde**, was born about 1678. Catharina died.
920. **Hermanus van Venroij**, son of **Henricus van Venroij** (follow 1840) en **Elisabeth Liefmans** (follow 1841), was baptized on October 26, 1662 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
921. **Cornelia Brouwers**, daughter of **Joannes Brouwers** (follow 1842) en **Anna van Raamsdonk** (follow 1843), was baptized on April 20, 1669 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.
922. **Michael van de Made**.
923. **Catharina Adriaensen**, daughter of **Godefridus Govaerts** (follow 1846) en **Maria** (follow 1847), was baptized on October 2, 1657 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.
924. **Martinus Jacobs**.
925. **Elisabeth**. Elisabeth died.
928. **Walterus Thijssen**.
929. **Jacoba Coninckx**, daughter of **Aert Coninckx** (follow 1858) en **Franchijntken Timmermans** (follow 1859). Jacoba died.
930. **Jacobus de Coninck**, son of **Arnoldus de Coninck** (follow 1860) en **Elisabetha Peters** (follow 1861), was baptized on October 5, 1651 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died after 1725.
931. **Margeretha Francken**, was born about 1655 in Meer, België. Margeretha died 1748.
932. **Sebastianus Stevens**.
933. **Joanna Brouwers**, daughter of **Joannes Brouwers** (follow 1866) en **Anna van Raamsdonk** (follow 1867), was baptized on October 11, 1670 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.

934. **Wilhelmus Adriaense**.

935. **Johanna Cornelisse**.

936. **Antonius Pietersz Stoop**, son of **Petrus Stoop** (follow 1872) en **Lucia Janszdr** (follow 1873), was born 1660 in Made en Drimmelen and was baptized in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

937. **Cornelia Dingemansdr de Bie**, daughter of **Dingemans Lambrecht de Bie** (follow 1874) en **Maria Wouters** (follow 1875), was baptized on November 1, 1671 in Oosterhout. Cornelia Dingemansdr died November , 1749 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

938. **Philipus Vermeeren**, son of **Adrianus Vermeeren** (follow 1876) en **Philippina Verhofstadt** (follow 1877), was baptized on June 3, 1664 in Malderen, België. Philipus died on October 5, 1747 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

939. **Catharina Pitronella van Schendel**, daughter of **Peter van Scheijndel** (follow 1878) en **Adriaentje Floren** (follow 1879), was baptized on November 5, 1663 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina Pitronella died on April 23, 1743 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

940. **Joannes Anemaet**, son of **Cornelis Anemaet** (follow 1880) en **Petronella Verheij** (follow 1881), was baptized on March 16, 1651 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died 1726.

941. **Lucia de Laet**, daughter of **Sebastianus de Laet** (follow 1882) en **Lucia Adriaensen** (follow 1883), was born in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 6, 1664 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lucia died.

942. **Govert Sesvingers**, son of **Joannes Sesvingers** (follow 1884) en **Neetje Adriaenssen** (follow 1885), was born in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 19, 1656 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

943. **Paulina van den Erven**, daughter of **Michael van den Erven** (follow 1886) en **Petronella Floren** (follow 1887), was born about 1660 in Stuivezand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Oosterhout. Paulina died.

944. **Georgius Maijvis**, son of **Cornelius Maijvis** (follow 1888) en **Adriaentjen de Lelie** (follow 1889), was born on November 15, 1686 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België and was baptized on November 16, 1686 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België. Georgius died before 1729.

945. **Anna Cornelissen**, daughter of **Arnoldus Cornelissen** (follow 1890) en **Cornelia Laureyssen** (follow 1891), was born on August 27, 1687 in Wortel, België. Anna died at the age of 96 on September 18, 1783 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België.

946. **Nicolaus de Jongh**, was born before 1685.

947. **Joanna Koninckx**, was born before 1685. Joanna died.

948. **Arie Nobel**, was born in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Arie died before October 15, 1728 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

949. **Neeske Buijs**, was born in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Neeske died before October 11, 1723 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

950. **Judocus van der Made**.

951. **Gertruda Joren**. Gertruda died.

952. **Joannes van Dongen**, was born on November 14, 1669 in Oosterhout and was baptized. Joannes died 1714 in Oosterhout.

953. **Elisabeth Sinjoor**, daughter of **Joannes Sinjoor** (follow 1906) en **Barbara Chielen** (follow 1907), was born and was baptized on November 11, 1676 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

958. **Jan de Jongh**.

959. **Johanna Dorreboom**. Johanna died.

960. **Paulus van Diependaal**, son of **Adriaan van Diependaal** (follow 1920) en **Maria Bons** (follow 1921), was born and was baptized on December 30, 1663 in Sprundel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is meesterbakker by profession. Paulus died before 1720.

961. **Maria van Welt**, was born in Welt, Duitsland. Maria died before 1710 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

962. **Cornelis Bul**, son of **Laurentius Bul** (follow 1924) en **Elisabeth Cock** (follow 1925), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on September 26, 1671 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelis died on June 26, 1742 in Oosterhout and is buried on July 2, 1742 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

963. **Petronella Vermeulen**, daughter of **Cornelius Vermeulen** (follow 1926) en **Maria van den Goirbergh** (follow 1927), was born on June 29, 1687 in Oosterhout. Petronella died at the age of 77 on September 21, 1764 in Oosterhout.

964. **Thomas Kocke**, son of **Petrus Kocken** (follow 1928) en **Sebastiana Fick** (follow 1929), was baptized on December 21, 1658 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Thomas died on December 16, 1746 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

965. **Elisabeth Andreas**, daughter of **Daniel Andreas** (follow 1930) en **Gerarda Willems** (follow 1931), was baptized on August 3, 1664 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

966. **Claas Jorre**.

968. **Jacobus van Alphen**. Jacobus died before 1662 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

969. **Neeltjen Janssens**.

970. **Cornelius van Rijsbergen**. He is vleeshouwer by profession.

971. **Adriana van Hooijdonck**. Adriana died.

976. **Cornelis Rasenbergh**, son of **Dielis Raesenberch** (follow 1952) en **Joanna Willems** (follow 1953), was baptized on January 30, 1650 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died before 1733.

977. **Helena Cornelisse**. Helena died on January 5, 1733 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on January 7, 1733 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

980. **Adriaen Grootens**. Adriaen died before 1661.

984. **Cornelius Neelneef**. Cornelius died after 1695.

985. **Catharina Aerden**, daughter of **Jan Aertse** (follow 1970) en **Maeijken Peeters** (follow 1971), was baptized on August 25, 1661 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.

992. **Gerardus Jansen van Gageldonk**, son of **Johannes van Gageldonk** (follow 1984) en **Cornelia Geeraers van Berghen** (follow 1985), was baptized on November 11, 1677 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerardus Jansen died before October 5, 1721 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

993. **Elisabeth van Aerschot**, was baptized on March 9, 1686 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died before 1715 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

994. **Joannes Andreas Ooms**.

995. **Anna Cornelisse de Grau**, daughter of **Cornelis de Grauw** (follow 1990) en **Petronella Verhoef** (follow 1991), was born about 1675 in Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Cornelisse died.

996. **Petrus Tiele**, son of **Joannes Tielen** (follow 1992) en **Maria Vledingh** (follow 1993), was baptized on December 14, 1692 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died before 1738 in Fijnaart, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

997. **Maria Coevoets**, daughter of **Guilielmus Coevoets** (follow 1994) en **Elisabeth van Emereghs** (follow 1995), was baptized on April 6, 1697 in Standaardbuiten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died before 1751.

998. **Petrus Stoop**, son of **Guilielmus Stoop** (follow 1996) en **Maria Vissere** (follow 1997), was baptized on February 2, 1704 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was bouwman, koopman by profession.

999. **Cornelia van Dorst**, was baptized on September 21, 1703 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.

1000. **Anthonie Teunen**, son of **Bartholomeus Teunen** (follow 2000) en **Adriaentje de Leeuw** (follow 2001), was born on March 21, 1666 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonie died after 1738 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1001. **Maijcken Backx**.

1004. **Peter van Schendel**, son of **Engelbrecht van Schendel** (follow 2008) en **Petronella Castelijns** (follow 2009).

1005. **Catharina Bressers**, daughter of **Hendrick Bressers** (follow 2010) en **Adriana van Bierstraten** (follow 2011), was born about 1688. Catharina died and was buried on November 5, 1757 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1006. **Cornelius den Ronden**, son of **Nicolaus den Ronden** (follow 2012) en **Barbara** (follow 2013), was baptized on May 8, 1699 in Made en Drimmelen.

1007. **Anna van Miert**. Anna died.

1008. **Wilhelmus van Steen**, son of **Dingemannus van Steen** (follow 2016) en **Joanna Coninckx** (follow 2017), was baptized on March 6, 1705 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus died and is buried on January 18, 1749 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1009. **Joanna Maria Rovers**, daughter of **Gerardus Roovers** (follow 2018) en **Maria Godrie** (follow 2019), was baptized on January 11, 1708 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Maria died and was buried on April 28, 1762 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1010. **Leonardus Geijsen**, son of **Petrus Geijsen** (follow 2020), was baptized in Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is soldaat in staatse leger (1726) by profession.

1011. **Maria Dox**, daughter of **Henricus Dox** (follow 2022) en **Maria van Tricht** (follow 2023), was born in Sprundel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on February 14, 1701 in Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

1012. **Carolus van Cats**, son of **Cornelius van Kats** (follow 2024) en **Petronella de Decker** (follow 2025), was baptized on April 1, 1684 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Carolus died on June 21, 1716 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1013. **Maria Disco**, daughter of **Fransicus de Disco** (follow 2026) en **Maria van der Vloet** (follow 2027), was baptized on April 1, 1688 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on April 9, 1748 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1014. **Walterus Bincken**, son of **Cornelis Bincken** (follow 2028) en **Catharine Vlamens** (follow 2029), was baptized on April 23, 1683 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is knecht bij becani (1706) by profession. Walterus died in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 10, 1738 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1015. **Anna van Son**. Anna died on April 11, 1764 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1020. **Jan de Wit**, son of **Baltus de Wit** (follow 2040) en **Theuniken van Gulick** (follow 2041), was born in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1021. **Adriaentje de Gester**, daughter of **Arien de Gester** (follow 2042) en **Jenneken Rommen** (follow 2043), was baptized on January 16, 1689 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaentje died before November 7, 1723.

1022. **Huijbert van Zelst**, son of **Herman van Selst** (follow 2044) en **Adriaanke** (follow 2045), was born about 1679.

1023. **Johanna Goethart**, daughter of **Teunis Goedhart** (follow 2046) en **Wilhelmina van Son** (follow 2047), was baptized on November 9, 1681 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna died.

Generation 11

1024. **Bartholomeus Lievens**, son of **Joannes Lievens** (follow 2048), was born about 1645.

1025. **Joanna van der Ceelen**, daughter of **Mathijs van der Ceelen** (follow 2050) en **N.N.** (follow 2051). Joanna died before 1673.

1026. **Adrianus Panis**, son of **Adrianus Panis** (follow 2052), was born 1630 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died 1690 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1027. **Joanna**, was born 1635 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died 1695 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1030. **Peter Dircx**. Peter died before March 5, 1711.

1031. **Margriet de Ruijter**. Margriet died before March 5, 1711.

1038. **Mathijs de Crom**, son of **Jan de Crom** (follow 2076) en **Elisabeth de Mesmaecker** (follow 2077), was born about 1632 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized.

1039. **Catharina Vossius**, was born about 1635 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

1048. **Cornelis Eijpelaer**, son of **Jan Eijpelaer** (follow 2096) en **Maria Diercken** (follow 2097), was born about 1640. Cornelis died and is buried on September 24, 1714 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1049. **Maria Hulsten**, daughter of **Adriaan Hulsten** (follow 2098) en **Maijken de Wael** (follow 2099), was born about 1635 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

1050. **Frans van Lieshout**, was born about 1662 in Lieshout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1051. **Aeltje Brockx**, daughter of **Gerhardt Brockx** (follow 2102) en **Treutgen Corstens** (follow 2103), was born and was baptized on October 7, 1646 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Aeltje died.

1052. **Peters van Engelen**, son of **Wilhelmus van Engelen** (follow 2104) en **Joanna** (follow 2105), was born and was baptized on October 17, 1660 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peters died in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on March 3, 1712 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1053. **Beeltie van den Moer**, daughter of **Adrianus van den Moer** (follow 2106) en **Elisabeth van Duijs** (follow 2107), was baptized on October 18, 1657 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Beeltie died and was buried on July 19, 1707 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1054. **Lambertus Didden**.

1055. **Eliasbeth Engelen**. Eliasbeth died.

1056. **Walterus Beijstere**, son of **Peter Beijstere** (follow 2112) en **Adriana Aerts** (follow 2113), was baptized on January 16, 1622 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1057. **Margaretha Peters**, was baptized on October 21, 1635 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margaretha died.

1064. **Joannes Nouwens**, son of **Judocus Nouwens** (follow 2128) en **Marijken van Gorcum** (follow 2129), was baptized on October 25, 1637 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before February 24, 1698.

1065. **Cornelia Borsten**, daughter of **Cornelis Christianus Borsten** (follow 2130) en **Maria Segers** (follow 2131), was baptized on April 2, 1645 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died before February , 1698.

1066. **Joannes de Swart**, son of **Judocus de Swart** (follow 2132) en **Angela Servaessen** (follow 2133), was baptized on January 5, 1642 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on March 19, 1704 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1067. **Joanna Wijtmans**, was born about 1655. Joanna died on December 13, 1718 in Loon, Drenthe, Nederland.

1068. **Adrianus de Spaendonck**, son of **Quirinus de Spaendonck** (follow 2136) en **Anna Lamberts** (follow 2137), was baptized on March 26, 1638 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1069. **Joanna**. Joanna died.

1072. **Joannes Rijkers**, son of **Hubrecht Rijkers** (follow 2144) en **Anneke van Huijen** (follow 2145), was baptized on March 4, 1640 in Sprang Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1073. **Cornelia Bouwens**.

1074. **Dirk de Grond**.

1075. **Lijsbeth de Bie**. Lijsbeth died.

1080. **Lambert Reckers**. Lambert died and is buried on October 12, 1702 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1081. **Adriaentje Meertens**. Adriaentje died and was buried on February 18, 1697 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1088. **Geeridt Cornelis Corstiaenssen**, son of **Cornelis Corstiaenssen** (follow 2176). He is between 1642 and 1660 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland borgemeester and 1663 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland heilige geest meester by profession.

1089. **Lamberta Goossens**, daughter of **Henricus Goossens** (follow 2178) en **Maijken Jan Peters** (follow 2179). Lamberta died.

1090. **Theodurus Haemers**, son of **Peeter Haemers** (follow 2180) en **Huijbertken Oerlemans** (follow 2181), was baptized on April 25, 1628 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer, arbeider in de and landbouwer en arbeider in de buitenmoeren. by profession.

1091. **Maria Berthouts**, daughter of **Bertramus** (follow 2182), was baptized on May 1, 1631 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

1092. **Gerardus Frijssen**.

1093. **Adriana Brent**, daughter of **Henricus Brent** (follow 2186) en **Catharina Cleijn** (follow 2187), was baptized on March 15, 1654 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried on February 16, 1743 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1094. **Christianus Cornelis Borsten**, son of **Cornelis Christianus Borsten** (follow 2188) en **Geertruijt Willem Everts** (follow 2189), was baptized on July 29, 1655 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1095. **Cornelia Henrici Verhoeven**, was baptized 1658 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Henrici died.

1096. **Peter Peter de Kemmer**, son of **Petrus de Kemmer** (follow 2192) en **Maria Hendricks Cornelis Driessen** (follow 2193), was baptized on January 6, 1661 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1097. **Willemke Jans Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Johannes Geldens Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 2194) en **Margriet Lucassen** (follow 2195), was baptized on April 15, 1664 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Willemke Jans died.

1100. **Govert Gerit Peijmans**, son of **Gerit Adriaan Adriaen Peijmans** (follow 2200) en **Anna Goijaert Jan Verbunt** (follow 2201), was baptized on September 21, 1645 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Govert Gerit died on February 15, 1716 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1101. **Maijken Adam Willemss Decker**, daughter of **Adam Willem Arien Deckers** (follow 2202) en **Lucia Jacobus Meusen** (follow 2203), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maijken Adam Willemss died and was buried on July 22, 1717 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1102. **Anthony Goossens van den Hoven**, son of **Goos Lenaertsen Goos van den Hoven** (follow 2204) en **Commerken Jacobs Aertsen** (follow 2205), was baptized on November 28, 1653 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1103. **Maria Jan van Riel**, daughter of **Joannes Quirijn van Riel** (follow 2206) en **Anneke Cornelis Niclaes de Cock** (follow 2207), was baptized on December 13, 1647 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Jan died.

1104. **Franciscus van Laer**.

1105. **Catharina Kop**. Catharina died.

1106. **Theodorus Servatii van Daelen**, was born 1664 in Oss, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1107. **Judoca Theodurus Valentijn**, daughter of **Theodorus Valentijn** (follow 2214) en **Geertrijdt Joosten** (follow 2215), was born about 1666. Judoca Theodurus died after 1705.

1108. **Joannes Valck**.

1109. **Maria Anthonis Coninck**, daughter of **Anthonis Coninx** (follow 2218), was born between 1674 and 1675. Maria Anthonis died.

1112. **Johannes Hendrickse Damen**, son of **Hendricus Damen** (follow 2224).

1113. **Helena van Loon**, daughter of **Joannes Valck** (follow 2226) en **Elisaberth** (follow 2227), was baptized on December 12, 1681 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died.

1114. **Stephanus Jansen Faese van Wanrooij**, was baptized in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1115. **Lucia Hendricks de Haen**, daughter of **Henricus Jacobus de Haen** (follow 2230) en **Catharina Johannesdr** (follow 2231), was baptized on July 7, 1688 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lucia Hendricks died.

1116. **Cornelis Petri la Ros**, son of **Cornelius** (follow 2232) en **Catharina** (follow 2233), was baptized on December 18, 1667 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is stoelenmatter by profession. Cornelis Petri died on December 17, 1738 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1117. **Maria Hendrix de Haen**, daughter of **Henricus Jacobus de Haen** (follow 2234) en **Catharina Johannesdr** (follow 2235), was baptized on March 5, 1682 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Hendrix died on December 8, 1747 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1118. **Hubertus Anthonius Coninckx**, son of **Anthonis Coninx** (follow 2236), was born about 1674 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1119. **Joanna Henricus Snijders**, daughter of **Henricus Gerardus** (follow 2238) en **Maria Joannes** (follow 2239), was born about 1674 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna Henricus died.

1120. **Thomas Schoenmakers**, was baptized on December 28, 1634 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1121. **Elisabeth van Hees**. Elisabeth died.

1122. **Henricus Weijters**. Henricus died on May 21, 1723 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1123. **Leijске Laarhoven**. Leijске died before 1688 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1124. **Joannes Brock**, son of **Wilhelmus Vrijhoeven** (follow 2248) en **Maria Andriessen de Ridder (Driessen)** (follow 2249), was born 1661 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died on January 16, 1703 in Baardwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1125. **Maria Vrijhoeven**, was born about 1655 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

1126. **Christianus Borste**, son of **Cornelius Borste** (follow 2252) en **Maria Braber** (follow 2253), was baptized April , 1646 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christianus died and is buried on May 17, 1729 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1127. **Cornlia Hendricus Verhoeven**, was born about 1658 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornlia Hendricus died and was buried on September 11, 1730 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1128. **Cornelis de Jongh**, was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1129. **Barbara van Gorcum**, was born in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbara died.

1134. **Hendricus Croot**, son of **Thomas Kroot** (follow 2268) en **Barbara van Zeelst** (follow 2269), was baptized on March 25, 1651 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1135. **Theodora Cuijpers**, daughter of **Peter Cuijpers** (follow 2270) en **Peterken** (follow 2271), was born about 1652 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora died.

1144. **Jan van Dortmont**.

1146. **Engelbertus Janssen**.

1147. **Maria Peijenborch**. Maria died.

1148. **Teunis Goedhart**, son of **Jan Goedhart** (follow 2296) en **Maijken Brock** (follow 2297), was baptized on December 25, 1659 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle. Teunis died and is buried on August 12, 1706 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1149. **Adriaentje Tuijmelaar**, daughter of **Frans Tuijmeler** (follow 2298) en **Marike** (follow 2299), was baptized on August 22, 1660 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaentje died.

1184. **Huijbrecht van Gils**, son of **Cornelis van Gils** (follow 2368) en **Margaretha van Galen** (follow 2369), was born about 1645 in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huijbrecht died before June 26, 1713 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1185. **Marijke Baks**, daughter of **Simon Backx** (follow 2370) en **Catharina van Rijmenam** (follow 2371), was baptized on July 6, 1636 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Marijke died.

1200. **Wouter Brock**, son of **Peter Brock** (follow 2400) en **Sandrina** (follow 2401), was born about 1655 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1201. **Elisabetha Thijssen**. Elisabetha died.

1202. **Adriaen de Roij**.

1208. **Laureijs Wittelox**, son of **Adrianus Witlox** (follow 2416) en **Adriaentje Peijnenborch** (follow 2417), was born about 1640 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Laureijs died and is buried on February 12, 1718 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1209. **Joanna Kruijssen**, daughter of **Gijsbertus Cruijssen** (follow 2418) en **Jenneke Berthens** (follow 2419), was born about 1643. Joanna died and was buried on February 24, 1718 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1210. **Laurentius van de Schaepbrugh**, was baptized on October 9, 1639 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1211. **Elisabeth**, was born about 1645 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

1220. **Adam van Spreeuwel**, son of **Walterus van Spreeuwel** (follow 2440) en **Adriana** (follow 2441), was baptized on October 31, 1614 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1221. **Joanna**, daughter of **Arnoldus Jacobus** (follow 2442) en **Petronella** (follow 2443), was baptized on January 31, 1616 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.

1248. **Henricus van Cuijk**, son of **Jan van Kuijk** (follow 2496) en **Willemken** (follow 2497). Henricus died before November 5, 1704 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on November 5, 1704 in Best, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1249. **Cornelia Verroten**, was born in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.

1250. **Egidus van Cuijck**.

1252. **Hendrik Vlemincx**, son of **Gijsbertus Vlemmincx** (follow 2504) en **Hendrica Verhoeven** (follow 2505), was born in Boxtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1253. **Petronella Croijmans**, was born in Aarle-Rixtel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died.

1260. **Laurentius van Vught**.

1261. **Joanna van Vucht**, daughter of **Adam van Vucht** (follow 2522) en **Maria de Timmerman** (follow 2523). Joanna died.

1264. **Adriaan Teulings**, son of **Arnoud Teulings** (follow 2528) en **Eijcken de Swaan** (follow 2529), was baptized on January 1, 1654 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died on August 30, 1714 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1265. **Adriana van Hasselt**, daughter of **Willem van Hasselt** (follow 2530), was baptized on April 6, 1655 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died 1696 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1272. **Bernard van Delft**, son of **Bernard van Delft** (follow 2544), was born 1643 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bernard died 1706 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1273. **Sofie de Wilde**, daughter of **Aert de Witte** (follow 2546) en **Catharina** (follow 2547), was baptized on June 14, 1638 in Haarsteeg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sofie died on September 9, 1712.

1276. **Peeter Doomen**.

1277. **Neeltie Vaders**, daughter of **Joannes Vaders** (follow 2554). Neeltie died before 1705.

1278. **Sebregt Otterdijk**, son of **Hendrick Otterdijk** (follow 2556) en **Lijsbet** (follow 2557), was baptized on July 20, 1670 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle. Sebregt died and is buried on December 4, 1717 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle.

1279. **Aaghje Hulstman**. Aaghje died on February 6, 1721 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle.

1280. **Peeter Govaerts**, was born about 1640 in Alphen en Riel.

1281. **Cornelia van Hal**, was born before December 18, 1642 in Alphen en Riel and was baptized on December 18, 1642 in Alphen en Riel.

1286. **Joannes van Cuijck**.

1287. **Elisabetha van Dijck**. Elisabetha died.

1288. **Petrus van Tilburg**, was born in Gilze, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1289. **Anna Jansen**, daughter of **Petrus Jansen** (follow 2578) en **Huberta Claessen** (follow 2579), was baptized on January 2, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anna died.

1298. **Constatinus Vermeulen**, son of **Gerits Vermeulen** (follow 2596), was baptized on September 5, 1624 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen te dongen by profession. Constatinus died and is buried on November 27, 1698 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1299. **Barbara van Dongen**, was baptized on September 21, 1631 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbara died and was buried on March 15, 1704 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1300. **Peter Snellens**, son of **Dingeman Snellens** (follow 2600) en **Neeltje van Gils** (follow 2601), was born 1632 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1301. **Maria Aerden**, daughter of **Jacobus Cleijs** (follow 2602) en **Elisaberth Goijaerts** (follow 2603), was baptized on February 21, 1632 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on July 12, 1706 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1302. **Cornelis Sijmons**, son of **Jan Dingemans** (follow 2604) en **Jenneken** (follow 2605), was baptized on June 24, 1636 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1303. **Jacoba Lips**, was born about 1645 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacoba died.

1304. **Hendrick Scheerders**.

1305. **Cornelia Denissen**. Cornelia died.

1306. **Adriaen Huijben**, son of **Huibert Huijben** (follow 2612).

1307. **Joanna Keijen**, daughter of **Govart Keijen** (follow 2614) en **Anna Wouters** (follow 2615), was born about 1649. Joanna died.

1308. **Joannes Broeders**, son of **Gijsbertus Broeders** (follow 2616) en **Maria Speelman** (follow 2617), was born about 1643 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died and is buried December , 1718 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1309. **Maria Dillis**, was born 1647. Maria died 1726 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1310. **Joannis Francks**, son of **Cornelius Franken** (follow 2620) en **Quirina Wauters** (follow 2621), was baptized on September 2, 1660 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1311. **Catharina**. Catharina died.

1312. **Sebastianus Adriaen Snoeren**, son of **Adrianus Adriaen Snoermans** (follow 2624) en **Aleijdis Henrick Bastiaens** (follow 2625), was baptized on April 24, 1644 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sebastianus Adriaen died on October 26, 1706 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1313. **Theodora Joost Croot**, daughter of **Judocus Croot** (follow 2626) en **Maria Cornelius** (follow 2627), was baptized on September 11, 1644 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodora Joost died 1709 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1314. **Gisbertus de Cort**, son of **Joannes de Cort** (follow 2628) en **Joanna de Kemmer** (follow 2629), was baptized on November 3, 1637 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1315. **Antonia Langermans**, daughter of **Joannes Langermans** (follow 2630) en **Magdalene** (follow 2631), was born about 1645. Antonia died.

1316. **Theodorus van Achelen**.

1320. **Joannis van den Besselaer**, son of **Mathias van den Besselaer** (follow 2640) en **Maria van der Ven** (follow 2641), was baptized on May 10, 1681 in St.Michiëlgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1321. **Joanna**, daughter of **Johannes Aerts** (follow 2642) en **Petronella** (follow 2643), was baptized on November 14, 1676 in Sint-Michiëlgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.

1322. **Anthonius van Dungen**.

1323. **Maria van der Eijken**. Maria died.

1324. **Arnoldus van Vechel**, son of **Henrick van Vechel** (follow 2648) en **Catharina van Tuijl** (follow 2649), was baptized on September 10, 1661 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1325. **Maria Cuijpers**. Maria died.

1330. **Lambert van Gils**.

1331. **Cornelia**. Cornelia died.

1334. **Antonius Coremans**.

1335. **Gertude**. Gertude died.

1340. **Gualterus Janssen de Jongen**.

1341. **Cornleia Willemsdr van der Keij**, was born about 1665.

1346. **Adriaen Brabants**, son of **Cornelis Brabants** (follow 2692) en **Cathaliijn van Erffronten** (follow 2693).

1347. **Marijke Reijkhouts**, daughter of **Jan Rijcken** (follow 2694) en **Lijnken** (follow 2695). Marijke died on February 12, 1729 in Oosterhout, Nederland and was buried on February 16, 1729 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1348. **Jacobus van Dongen**, son of **Rochus van Dongen** (follow 2696) en **Cornelia Bouwens** (follow 2697), was baptized on August 12, 1642 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1349. **Cornelia**. Cornelia died.

1352. **Joannes van Beeck**, was born about 1620. Joannes died before June , 1663 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1353. **Cornelia Ackermans**, daughter of **Adrianus Ackermans** (follow 2706) en **Ida Verschueren** (follow 2707), was baptized on May 2, 1627 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.

1356. **Adrianus van Hal**, son of **Laurentius van Hal** (follow 2712) en **Cornelia Schuermans** (follow 2713), was baptized on May 4, 1622 in Alphen en Riel. Adrianus died before 1672.

1360. **Dingeman Loon**, son of **Joannes Loonen** (follow 2720) en **Sijken Sijmons** (follow 2721), was baptized on April 15, 1662 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Dingeman died on September 20, 1730 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1361. **Catharina Kluft**, was baptized on February 3, 1684 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died on August 8, 1746 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1362. **Petrus van Steenhoven**, son of **Cornelis van Steenhoven** (follow 2724) en **Joanna Lathouwers** (follow 2725), was baptized on May 8, 1671 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1363. **Petronella Krul**, daughter of **Jacob Crul** (follow 2726) en **Nelthine** (follow 2727), was baptized on April 11, 1666 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petronella died before October , 1698.

1368. **Gualterus Canters**.

1369. **Lucia Verhoeven**, daughter of **Joannes Laureijssen** (follow 2738) en **Dijmpna Govaerts** (follow 2739), was baptized on September 4, 1663 in Alphen en Riel. Lucia died.

1376. **Dionisius Weeteringhs**, son of **Goijart Weitringhs** (follow 2752) en **Maijken Wilms van den Eijnde** (follow 2753), was baptized on March 4, 1647 in Oosterhout. Dionisius died about February , 1696 in Oosterhout.

1377. **Johanna Rombout Dingemans**, was born before December 5, 1655 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on December 5, 1655 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johanna Rombout died on February 24, 1746 in Oosterhout and was buried on February 26, 1746 in Oosterhout.

1378. **Jacobus de Winter**, son of **Jacobus de Winter** (follow 2756) en **Helena Morren** (follow 2757), was born and was baptized on July 7, 1657 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1379. **Martina Nees**, was born. Martina died.

1384. **Jan Wullaert**, was born in Bruggenhoek. He is saaiwerker by profession. Jan died before December 6, 1697 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1385. **Marijntje Bossaerts**, daughter of **Jan Bossaerts** (follow 2770) en **Lijsbeth Maertens** (follow 2771), was born 1657 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Marijntje died.

1386. **Pieter Cottaer**.

1387. **Maria Kraanmaker**. Maria died.

1388. **Michael van Iersel**.

1389. **Margaretha van Berckel**. Margaretha died before May 10, 1686.

1392. **Adriaen Paters**, son of **Cornelis Paters** (follow 2784) en **Elisabeth van de Leur** (follow 2785). Adriaen died 1673 in Overakker, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1393. **Joanna**. Joanna died.

1394. **Wouter Canters**.

1395. **Cornelia van Hees**.

1404. **Jan van der Sanden**, son of **Marcelis van der Sanden** (follow 2808) en **Maeijken Maes** (follow 2809), was baptized on August 6, 1651 in Hooze Mierde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1405. **Jenneken Schoormans**. Jenneken died.

1408. **Adrianus van Gils**.

1409. **Cornelia Broeders**, daughter of **Stephanus Broeders** (follow 2818) en **Anna Hulst** (follow 2819), was baptized on February 26, 1645 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.

1412. **Lucas Banck**, son of **Joannes Banck** (follow 2824) en **Diercksken** (follow 2825), was born about 1647 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1413. **Hendrika Dielissen**, was born about 1648. Hendrika died.

1420. **Adriaen Backx**.

1421. **Huijbertien Stakenborgh**. Huijbertien died on June 14, 1684.

1424. **Bartolomeus van Rijthove**, son of **Jan van Reijthove** (follow 2848) en **Catharina Vreijssen** (follow 2849), was baptized on August 14, 1646 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1425. **Elisabeth van Reusel**, daughter of **Petrus van Reusel** (follow 2850) en **Anna Aerts** (follow 2851), was baptized on November 7, 1647 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

1426. **Joannes van Dongen**.

1428. **Joannes Coremans**, son of **Jan Adam Adriaenssen** (follow 2856) en **Anthonia Coremans** (follow 2857), was baptized on December 29, 1630 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was lantman by profession.

1429. **Adriaentje Adriaenssen**.

1430. **Peter Vermeulen**.

1431. **Anneken op den Bergh**. Anneken died.

1436. **Johan van Abiville**, son of **Daniel van Abeville** (follow 2872). He is meester timmerman by profession. Johan died August , 1667 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1437. **Aefgen van Pijlwaert**, daughter of **Jacob van Pijlwaert** (follow 2874). Aefgen died on February 15, 1675 in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.

1458. **Adam Willems van Dorst**.

1459. **Anne Dielis**. Anne died.

1464. **Cornelius Tack**, son of **Judocus Tack** (follow 2928) en **Antonia** (follow 2929), was baptized on May 7, 1628 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelius died 1680.

1465. **Joanna van Teteringen**, daughter of **Peeter van Teteringen** (follow 2930) en **Sara** (follow 2931), was born 1636. Joanna died March , 1726 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1466. **Cornelius Donckers**.

1467. **Adrientien Brouwers**. Adrientien died.

1468. **Marcus Peterceli**, son of **Joannes Peterceli** (follow 2936) en **Dimna van Reusel** (follow 2937), was baptized on July 14, 1665 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1469. **Anna Huijgen**, daughter of **Theodorus Huijghens** (follow 2938) en **Adriana van Loon** (follow 2939), was baptized on November 26, 1667 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died.

1470. **Christiaan Liefmans**, son of **Arnoldus Liefmans** (follow 2940) en **Alegonda** (follow 2941), was baptized on September 11, 1665 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1471. **Maria van Loon**, was born about 1665 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
1476. **Michael Tijssen**. Michael died and is buried on March 18, 1645 in Oosterhout.
1477. **Neeltien Peters**. Neeltien died and was buried on July 16, 1647 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
1478. **Jan Mertens**.
1479. **Hijlken**. Hijlken died.
1488. **Adrianus Sinjoor**.
1489. **Elisabeth Huijben**, daughter of **Roelof Huijben** (follow 2978) en **Anna Luijcken** (follow 2979), was baptized on December 21, 1626 in Oosterhout. Elisabeth died about 1654 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
1490. **Meeus Michaelis**.
1491. **Maijken Willemen**.
1496. **Gijsbert van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, son of **Wouter van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 2992) en **Jenneke Horsten** (follow 2993), was baptized 1571 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is kerkmeester by profession. Gijsbert died and is buried 1640 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1497. **Anna Couwenberghs**, daughter of **Gijsbert Couwenberghs** (follow 2994), was baptized 1602 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died.
1498. **Jan Josten**.
1499. **Heijlken**. Heijlken died.
1504. **Joannes Bavelaer**.
1506. **Henricus Eenens**.
1507. **Maria**. Maria died.
1520. **Michiel Sevenuuren**, son of **Petrus Sevenuuren** (follow 3040) en **Joanna Borggraaf** (follow 3041).
1521. **Henrica Janse**. Henrica died.
1522. **Jan Faessen**, son of **Servatius Faessen** (follow 3044) en **Lijntien den Dekker** (follow 3045), was born 1610.
1523. **Maria Hendricks**. Maria died.
1524. **Cornelis van Teteringh**, son of **Cornelis van Teteringh** (follow 3048) en **Adriana** (follow 3049), was born about 1655 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died on April 30, 1714 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1525. **Elisabeth van Bedaff**, daughter of **Adriaen van Bedaff** (follow 3050) en **Margriet Lips** (follow 3051), was born in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died after 1714.

1536. **Cornelis van Meel**, was born about 1636.

1544. **Michael Vermeulen**.

1545. **Maria Anthonissen**, was born about 1613 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died.

1546. **Gerrit Verhoeven**.

1548. **Aert van der Steeght**. Aert died and is buried on November 25, 1669 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1550. **Jacobus Verhees**.

1551. **Petronilla Buntzaerts**, daughter of **Cornelius Buntzaerts** (follow 3102) en **Cornelia** (follow 3103), was born and was baptized on August 25, 1619 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronilla died.

1552. **Adriaen Adriaense Pals**, was born in Oosterhout.

1553. **Winanda van Wijffliet**, daughter of **Wijnant Martens Wijnants van Wijffliet** (follow 3106). Winanda died.

1556. **Arnoldus Huijben**, son of **Mathias Huijben** (follow 3112) en **Anna** (follow 3113), was baptized on October 20, 1619 in Oosterhout.

1557. **Catharina van Raamsdonk**, daughter of **Leonardus Joannes van Raamsdonk** (follow 3114) en **Joanna Cornelissen Bul** (follow 3115), was baptized on December 7, 1620 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.

1560. **Jacobus van Trier**, was born about 1613 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacobus died and is buried on January 5, 1685 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1561. **Catharina Stalpaerts**, was baptized on November 5, 1609 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

1562. **Mattheus Stalpaerts**, son of **Jacob Stalpaerts** (follow 3124) en **Maeijcken Naeykens** (follow 3125), was baptized on May 8, 1625 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is borgemeester van hilvarenbeek en schepen, schoenmaker by profession. Mattheus died and is buried on November 16, 1678 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1563. **Guilielma Smolders**, was born about 1630 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Guilielma died.

1564. **Petrus Geraerts**.

1565. **Johanna Martini**. Johanna died.

1566. **Adriaen Goderts**, son of **Godefridus Cornelissen** (follow 3132) en **Neethien Gijben** (follow 3133).

1567. **Joanna Smetsers**, daughter of **Petrus Smetsers** (follow 3134) en **Lijnthien Geritsen** (follow 3135). Joanna died.

1568. **Joannes van Gils**, son of **Christoffel van Gils** (follow 3136) en **Elisabeth Coxc** (follow 3137), was born 1592 in Oosterhout.

1569. **Jenneken Oomen**, daughter of **Peter Oomen** (follow 3138) en **Ida van der Heijden** (follow 3139), was born 1603. Jenneken died.

1570. **Peter Metsers**, was born 1580 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1571. **Catharina Geerits**, was born 1585. Catharina died.

1572. **Hubertus Gijben**, son of **Joannes Gijben** (follow 3144), was baptized on July 14, 1613 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1573. **Elisabeth Maes**, daughter of **Joannes Maes** (follow 3146), was baptized on December 12, 1611 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

1574. **Jacobus Gabriels van der Avoird**, son of **Gabriel van der Avoird** (follow 3148) en **Elisabetha Peters** (follow 3149), was baptized on May 8, 1611 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1575. **Adriana Jans**. Adriana died.

1576. **Marinus van Dongen**, was born about 1605.

1577. **Margarita**, was born about 1610. Margarita died.

1578. **Wilhelmus Cuijpers**, was born about 1610.

1579. **Barbara Cornelissen**, was born 1610. Barbara died.

1580. **Adrianus Buys**.

1581. **Helena**. Helena died and was buried on February 25, 1633 in Oosterhout.

1582. **Nicolaas Cornelissen Bul**, son of **Cornelius Peeters Bul** (follow 3164) en **Maria Cornelissen Denissen Jacobs** (follow 3165), was born 1595 in Oosterhout. Nicolaas Cornelissen died after 1641 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1583. **Anna Peeters**, daughter of **Laurentius Peeters** (follow 3166), was born 1595 in Oosterhout. Anna died on November 11, 1644 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1584. **Adriaan Fens**, son of **Matthijs Adriaan Adriaens Fens** (follow 3168) en **Maaiken Cornelis Peter Celen** (follow 3169), was born 1595 in Oosterhout. Adriaan died on May 14, 1675 in Oosterhout.

1585. **Catharina van Weert**, was born 1600 in Oosterhout. Catharina died.

1588. **Cornelius Fick**, son of **Jan Fick** (follow 3176) en **Sebastiana Dongenaer** (follow 3177), was baptized on September 12, 1612 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1589. **Adriana Zeben**, daughter of **Winandus Zeben** (follow 3178) en **Anna** (follow 3179), was baptized on February 16, 1614 in Oosterhout. Adriana died.

1596. **Frans Faessen**, son of **Servaes Faessen** (follow 3192) en **Lijntjen den Dekker** (follow 3193).

1597. **Francijntken Henrix**. Francijntken died.
1598. **Ruth Meusen**.
1599. **Margaretha Willemen**. Margaretha died.
1606. **Joannis de Bondt**.
1607. **Joanna Martens**.
1612. **Joannes van Minderhout**.
1613. **Petronilla Jacobs**. Petronilla died.
1614. **Nicolaus Pebergh**.
1615. **Anna Jochen**. Anna died.
1632. **Daniel Baltens**, son of **Bathazar Huijben** (follow 3264) en **Lucia** (follow 3265).
1633. **Joanna Huijben**, daughter of **Mathias Huijben** (follow 3266) en **Anna** (follow 3267), was baptized on June 13, 1621 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Joanna died.
1636. **Egidius Boomaers**, son of **Gerardus Boomaers** (follow 3272) en **Anna Simonis** (follow 3273), was baptized on February 9, 1629 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1637. **Maria van Legemiert**, was born about 1635. Maria died on April 26, 1682 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1638. **Franciscus van de Goorbergh**, son of **Martinus van de Goorbergh** (follow 3276) en **Catharina** (follow 3277), was baptized on September 2, 1642 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1639. **Adriana van Galder**. Adriana died.
1648. **Leonardus van den Diepstraet**, son of **Willen van den Diepstraet** (follow 3296) en **Maria** (follow 3297), was born 1610.
1649. **Anna**. Anna died.
1652. **Adrianus Brocx**, son of **Meeus Brocx** (follow 3304), was born in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1653. **Cornelia**. Cornelia died.
1654. **Adriaen van de Goorbergh**.
1655. **Maria Lips**, daughter of **Petrus Lips** (follow 3310) en **Elisabeth Ghenen** (follow 3311), was baptized on April 6, 1622 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
1656. **Cornelius van Alphen**, son of **Jannes van Alphen** (follow 3312), was baptized on August 20, 1607 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1657. **Adriana**, was baptized on September 28, 1608 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died and was buried on February 22, 1668 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1658. **Henricus Meeren**.

1659. **Adriana Simonis**. Adriana died.

1660. **Petrus Eeltjens**, son of **Mathijs Eeltjens** (follow 3320), was baptized on October 8, 1627 in Alphen en Riel. Petrus died and is buried on March 16, 1700 in Alphen en Riel.

1661. **Elisabeth Havermans**, daughter of **Adriaan Havermans** (follow 3322) en **Maria** (follow 3323), was baptized on December 29, 1630 in Alphen en Riel. Elisabeth died.

1662. **Matheus van de Nouwelant**, son of **Jacob van de Nouwelant** (follow 3324) en **Anne de Veth** (follow 3325). Matheus died on December 14, 1703 in Gilze en Rijen.

1663. **Anthonet van de Corput**, daughter of **Anthonis van de Corput** (follow 3326) en **Adraentken Ansems** (follow 3327), was born about 1625. Anthonet died December , 1703 in Gilze en Rijen.

1672. **Godefridus van der Aa**, son of **Goedefridus van der Aa** (follow 3344) en **Joanna Huiberts** (follow 3345), was born in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 28, 1630 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van oisterwijk by profession. Godefridus died about November 8, 1680.

1673. **Maria Melis**, daughter of **Adrianus Melis** (follow 3346) en **Anna van Beurden** (follow 3347), was baptized on May 21, 1642 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died after July 21, 1696.

1674. **Joannes Vroomans**, son of **Joannes Vroomans** (follow 3348) en **Mechtildis** (follow 3349).

1675. **Joanna Peijnenborgh**. Joanna died.

1676. **Jacob de Cort**, son of **Jan de Cort** (follow 3352) en **Catharina Verheggen** (follow 3353), was born 1655 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van bladel in 1700 by profession. Jacob died on April 24, 1718 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1677. **Helena van Hooff**, was born 1660 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died on October 1, 1725 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1678. **Henricus de Greef**. Henricus died on August 5, 1732 in Tongelre.

1679. **Elisabetha Mollis**. Elisabetha died.

1680. **Joannes Hoijpijl**, son of **Sebastiaen Hoijpijl** (follow 3360) en **Adriana Gorp** (follow 3361), was baptized on June 28, 1637 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before 1687.

1681. **Cornelia Leemans**, daughter of **Adriaen Leemans** (follow 3362) en **Heijlwich Reijnen** (follow 3363), was baptized on August 4, 1640 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died.

1684. **Adrianus de Beer**.

1685. **Maria Brauwers**. Maria died.

1688. **Joannes Mutsaerts**.

1689. **Maria Cornelissen**. Maria died.

1690. **Marten Peeters**.
1691. **Jenneke**.
1692. **Petrus van Tilborgh**, was baptized in Alphen en Riel.
1693. **Catharina Hoeffmans**. Catharina died.
1716. **Petrus Honingenberg**.
1717. **Catharina Copers**. Catharina died.
1726. **Quirijn van Geffen**.
1727. **Joanna van der Locht**.
1728. **Andries Matthijsen**, son of **Peeter Peetersz** (follow 3456), was born about 1595.
1729. **Dijmpna Peeters**. Dijmpna died.
1730. **Marcellis Melissen**.
1731. **Maria Meeusen**. Maria died.
1736. **Willem Rocksnoer**.
1738. **Adrianus Everts**, son of **Joannes Joris** (follow 3476) en **Cathelyn van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 3477), was born about 1588.
1739. **Maria Raesen**, was born about 1602. Maria died.
1740. **Adriaen Heijblom**, son of **Willem Heijblom** (follow 3480) en **Maeijken Anthonissen** (follow 3481), was born and was baptized on May 20, 1629 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaen died in 's-Gravenmoer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on December 27, 1719 in 's-Gravenmoer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1741. **Catalijn Block**, daughter of **Steven Block** (follow 3482) en **Dierckse Cuijper** (follow 3483), was born about 1630. Catalijn died on March 1, 1677 in 's Gravenmoer.
1742. **Michiel Fijnenbuijck**, son of **Adriaen Fijnenbuijck** (follow 3484) en **Adriaentje 't Gemoet** (follow 3485).
1743. **Leijsken van Bommel**, daughter of **Thomas van Bommel** (follow 3486) en **Gertruda Bol** (follow 3487), was baptized on August 20, 1632 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Leijsken died.
1752. **Huijbert den Boer**, son of **Cornelis van der Heijden** (follow 3504) en **Elisabeth Meulder** (follow 3505). Huijbert died and is buried on October 25, 1670 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1753. **Elisabetha Brebers**. Elisabetha died.
1754. **Laureijs Groenendael**, son of **Jacob Groenendael** (follow 3508) en **Neelken Geldens** (follow 3509), was born about 1614.

1755. **Adriana Ansems**, daughter of **Adriaen Ansems** (follow 3510) en **Lijsken de Cock** (follow 3511), was born about 1610. Adriana died.

1756. **Jan Meijers**.

1758. **Arnoldus Riemslac**, son of **Godefridus Riemslac** (follow 3516) en **Maria van den Rijselberg** (follow 3517), was baptized on March 3, 1643 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1759. **Aleijds**, was born in 's Gravenmoer. Aleijds died and was buried on September 3, 1717 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1760. **Joost Willem Bastiaanse**, son of **Willem Bastiaanse** (follow 3520) en **Anneke Anthonisse** (follow 3521), was born about 1647 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1761. **Marijcken van Hulten**, daughter of **Jan van Hulten** (follow 3522) en **Anna Thomas** (follow 3523), was born about 1653 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marijcken died.

1764. **Jacobus van Dongen**, son of **Rochus van Dongen** (follow 3528) en **Cornelia Bauwens** (follow 3529).

1765. **Cornelia Jacobs**, daughter of **Ruth Jacobs** (follow 3530) en **Anna** (follow 3531). Cornelia died.

1766. **Judocus Cuijpers**, son of **Gerardus Cuijpers** (follow 3532) en **Elisabetha Bavelaer** (follow 3533).

1767. **Christina Baltens**, daughter of **Joannes Baltens** (follow 3534) en **Catharina Roest** (follow 3535), was baptized on January 13, 1641 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Christina died.

1770. **Wilhelmus Stevens**.

1771. **Elisabeth**, was baptized on October 17, 1627 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

1774. **Cornelius van den Hove**, son of **Lambertus van den Hove** (follow 3548) en **Elisabetha van der Puncken** (follow 3549), was baptized on November 25, 1642 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1775. **Dijmpna Kelders**, daughter of **Cornelius Kelders** (follow 3550) en **Maria** (follow 3551), was baptized on December 4, 1639 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dijmpna died.

1778. **Claes Woestenbergh**, son of **Nicleas van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 3556) en **Cathalya van den Corput** (follow 3557), was born about 1636 in Oosterhout.

1779. **Maria Vingerhoets**.

1780. **Godefridus Vercoyen**, was born 1642 in Alphen en Riel.

1781. **Cornelia Jansen**. Cornelia died.

1782. **Joannes Peeters Standers**, was born before 1660 in Alphen en Riel.

1783. **Adriana Brock**. Adriana died.

1784. **Nicolaus Bastiaense**, son of **Willem Bastiaans** (follow 3568), was born about 1645 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1785. **Adriana Ackermans**, daughter of **Joannes Ackermans** (follow 3570) en **Maria Cleijs** (follow 3571), was baptized on October 28, 1646 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriana died July , 1721 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1786. **Joannes van Geel**, son of **Petrus van Geel** (follow 3572) en **Martina** (follow 3573), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on October 18, 1652 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1787. **Catharina Rolandi Adams**, daughter of **Rudolphus Adams** (follow 3574) en **Cornelia Sijmons** (follow 3575), was born in Oosterhout and was baptized on April 28, 1653 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1796. **Hubertus Ligthart**, was born 1630. Hubertus died 1687.

1797. **Maeijke**.

1804. **Mathias Snijders**.

1805. **Antonia**. Antonia died.

1824. **Laurens Goossens**, son of **Anthonius Goossens** (follow 3648) en **Anna** (follow 3649), was baptized on September 12, 1632 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1825. **Elisabeth Laureijssen**, daughter of **Pieter Laureijssen** (follow 3650) en **Christiaenken** (follow 3651), was baptized on July 3, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1826. **Joannes Goverden**, was baptized on May 13, 1633 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1827. **Ida**, was baptized on January 9, 1633 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Ida died.

1832. **Jan Aertse**.

1833. **Maeijken Peeters**. Maeijken died.

1836. **Vincentius van Breght**, son of **Balten van Breght** (follow 3672) en **Lijnken** (follow 3673), was baptized on January 11, 1623 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Vincentius died before 1678.

1837. **Peerken Pauwels**, was born in Oosterhout.

1840. **Henricus van Venroij**.

1841. **Elisabeth Liefmans**. Elisabeth died.

1842. **Joannes Brouwers**, son of **Jan Brouwers** (follow 3684) en **Maria Jans** (follow 3685), was baptized on February 8, 1632 in Chaam, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1843. **Anna van Raamsdonk**, daughter of **Leonardus Joannes van Raamsdonk** (follow 3686) en **Joanna Cornelissen Bul** (follow 3687), was baptized on August 7, 1633 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anna died.

1846. **Godefridus Govaerts**, son of **Adriaen Goderts** (follow 3692) en **Joanna Smetsers** (follow 3693), was baptized on July 16, 1628 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Godefridus died before January 19, 1677.

1847. **Maria**, daughter of **Adrianus Jans** (follow 3694) en **Cornelia** (follow 3695), was baptized on January 19, 1631 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died.

1858. **Aert Conincx**. Aert died and is buried on August 15, 1693 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1859. **Franchijntken Timmermans**.

1860. **Arnoldus de Coninck**, son of **Cornelis de Coninck** (follow 3720) en **Adriana Jacobs** (follow 3721), was born about 1625. Arnoldus died after 1669.

1861. **Elisabetha Peters**, daughter of **Adriaen Peters** (follow 3722) en **Maria Jacobs** (follow 3723), was baptized on June 6, 1627 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabetha died on October 25, 1702 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1872. **Petrus Stoop**, son of **Jacob Pieterszn Stoop** (follow 3744) en **Margaretha Laurensdr** (follow 3745), was born in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland and was baptized on September 22, 1613 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schutter by profession. Petrus died on April 25, 1702 in Made en Drimmelen.

1873. **Lucia Janszdr**, was born 1625. Lucia died 1702.

1874. **Dingemans Lambrecht de Bie**, was born about 1645.

1875. **Maria Wouters**, was born about 1650. Maria died.

1876. **Adrianus Vermeeren**, son of **Petrus Vermeeren** (follow 3752) en **Nicolaa Moons** (follow 3753), was baptized on October 22, 1619 in Malderen, België. Adrianus died on August 5, 1679 in Malderen, België.

1877. **Philippina Verhofstadt**, daughter of **Jan Verhofstadt** (follow 3754) en **Anna Verhavert** (follow 3755), was baptized on January 24, 1618 in Malderen, België. Philippina died on January 31, 1681 in Malderen, België.

1878. **Peter van Scheijndel**, was born about 1615. Peter died and is buried on March 8, 1670 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1879. **Adriaentje Floren**, daughter of **Floris Floren** (follow 3758) en **Elisabeth Smits** (follow 3759), was baptized December , 1621 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaentje died.

1880. **Cornelis Anemaet**, son of **Adriaen Anemaet** (follow 3760) en **Lijntken Adriaensdochter Daendels** (follow 3761), was born 1610. He is brouwer by profession. Cornelis died 1685 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwen,nl, Nederland.

1881. **Petronella Verheij**, daughter of **Anthonis Verheij** (follow 3762) en **Leonarda van der Made** (follow 3763), was born in Made en Drimmelen and was baptized on October 22, 1623 in Oosterhout. Petronella died 1685.

1882. **Sebastianus de Laet**.

1883. **Lucia Adriaensen**. Lucia died.

1884. **Joannes Sesvingers**, was born 1630.

1885. **Neetje Adriaenssen**, was born 1630.

1886. **Michael van den Erven**, son of **Cornelis van den Erven** (follow 3772) en **Cathalijn** (follow 3773), was born about 1620.

1887. **Petronella Floren**, daughter of **Floris Floren** (follow 3774) en **Elisabeth Smits** (follow 3775), was baptized on December 19, 1623 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died.

1888. **Cornelius Maijvis**, son of **Georgius Maijvis** (follow 3776) en **Adriana Lenaerts** (follow 3777), was born on January 20, 1659 in Minderhout, België. Cornelius died at the age of 37 on December 9, 1696 in Loenhout, België.

1889. **Adriaentjen de Lelie**. Adriaentjen died on January 4, 1727 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België.

1890. **Arnoldus Cornelissen**, was born about 1650.

1891. **Cornelia Laureyssen**. Cornelia died 1691.

1920. **Adriaan van Diependaal**, son of **Johannes Diependael** (follow 3840) en **Catharina** (follow 3841), was baptized on October 17, 1621 in Nispen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died on February 19, 1679 in Sprundel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1921. **Maria Bons**, daughter of **Guilhelmus Bons** (follow 3842) en **Antonia Nelemans** (follow 3843), was baptized on July 7, 1630 in Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died in Sprundel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1924. **Laurentius Bul**, son of **Nicolaas Cornelissen Bul** (follow 3848) en **Anna Peeters** (follow 3849), was baptized on February 7, 1633 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1925. **Elisabeth Cock**, daughter of **Petrus Kocken** (follow 3850) en **Sebastiana Fick** (follow 3851), was baptized on August 31, 1642 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died May , 1706 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

1926. **Cornelius Vermeulen**.

1927. **Maria van den Goirbergh**.

1930. **Daniel Andreas**.

1931. **Gerarda Willems**. Gerarda died.

1952. **Dielis Raesenberch**, son of **Adriaen Raesenberch** (follow 3904) en **Anna Laurentius** (follow 3905). Dielis died after 1676.

1953. **Joanna Willems**. Joanna died after 1655.

1984. **Johannes van Gageldonk**, son of **Huijbrecht Cornelis Jans van Gageldonk** (follow 3968) en **Antonia Cornelis Cools** (follow 3969), was baptized on April 10, 1644 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1985. **Cornelia Geeraers van Berghen**, was baptized in Gastel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia Geeraers died.

1990. **Cornelis de Grauw**, son of **Henricus de Grauw** (follow 3980), was born about 1640. Cornelis died and is buried on November 3, 1712 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1991. **Petronella Verhoef**, daughter of **Jan Verhoeff** (follow 3982) en **Catelin Nelemans** (follow 3983), was born about 1640. Petronella died before 1680.

1992. **Joannes Tielen**, was born in Keppeln, Duitsland. Joannes died before 1715 in Fijnaart, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1993. **Maria Vledingh**, was born in Sprundel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died before 1716 in Fijnaart, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1994. **Guilielmus Coevoets**.

1995. **Elisabeth van Emerechts**. Elisabeth died before April 28, 1705.

1996. **Guilielmus Stoop**, son of **Petrus Stoop** (follow 3992) en **Lucia Janszdr** (follow 3993), was born in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on January 13, 1664 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1997. **Maria Vissere**, daughter of **Anthonij Vissers** (follow 3994) en **Marike Coppelants** (follow 3995), was baptized on May 1, 1678 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

2000. **Bartholomeus Teunen**.

2001. **Adriaentje de Leeuw**. Adriaentje died on March 26, 1729 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2008. **Engelbrecht van Schendel**, son of **Peter van Schendel** (follow 4016) en **Adriana Smits** (follow 4017), was baptized on December 19, 1649 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2009. **Petronella Castelijns**, daughter of **Jan Castelijns** (follow 4018) en **Catharina** (follow 4019), was baptized on October 24, 1655 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2010. **Hendrick Bressers**, son of **Pieter Bressers** (follow 4020) en **Maijken Aarts** (follow 4021), was born about 1637.

2011. **Adriana van Bierstraten**, daughter of **Jan van Bierstraten** (follow 4022) en **Catharina Castelijns** (follow 4023), was baptized August , 1644 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2012. **Nicolaus den Ronden**.

2013. **Barbara**. Barbara died.

2016. **Dingemannus van Steen**, son of **Simon van Steen** (follow 4032) en **Mayken de Brabers** (follow 4033), was baptized on August 5, 1665 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dingemannus died on May 1, 1714 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2017. **Joanna Coninckx**, was baptized on July 17, 1673 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died on September 4, 1720 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2018. **Gerardus Roovers**, son of **Rover Roovers** (follow 4036) en **Judith** (follow 4037), was baptized on July 30, 1680 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2019. **Maria Godrie**, daughter of **Joannes Goderie** (follow 4038) en **Anna Sijmons** (follow 4039), was born about 1685 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
2020. **Petrus Geijsen**. Petrus died on August 18, 1728 in Rucphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2022. **Henricus Dox**, was born about 1660. He was (st.willebrord) bedelaar op 't heike, nabij sprundel op 't gescheij tusschende hoeven by profession.
2023. **Maria van Tricht**, daughter of **Petrus van Tricht** (follow 4046). She is (st.willebrord) bedelaar op 't heike, nabij sprundel op 't gescheij tusschende hoeven by profession. Maria died.
2024. **Cornelius van Kats**, son of **Godefridus van Kats** (follow 4048) en **Cornelia Nouten** (follow 4049), was baptized on September 18, 1644 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2025. **Petronella de Decker**, daughter of **Carolus Decker** (follow 4050) en **Anna Cornelissen** (follow 4051), was born 1650 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died.
2026. **Fransicus de Disco**, son of **Cornelius de Disco** (follow 4052) en **Anna Anthonis** (follow 4053), was born about 1647 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Fransicus died on August 31, 1695 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2027. **Maria van der Vloet**, daughter of **Franciscus Franssen** (follow 4054) en **Elisabeth Ambrosii** (follow 4055), was born in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on March 8, 1648 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.
2028. **Cornelis Bincken**, was born between 1649 and 1650 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died on March 20, 1738 in Bergen aan Zee, Noord-Holland, Nederland.
2029. **Catharine Vlamens**, daughter of **Joost de Vlamingh** (follow 4058) en **Maria de Get** (follow 4059), was born in Borgvliet, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 4, 1663 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharine died.
2040. **Baltus de Wit**, son of **Claes de Wit** (follow 4080), was born in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2041. **Theuniken van Gulick**, was born in Berkhaag, Nederland. Theuniken died.
2042. **Arien de Gester**.
2043. **Jenneken Rommen**. Jenneken died.
2044. **Herman van Selst**, son of **Jan van Selst** (follow 4088) en **Ariaentken** (follow 4089), was born 1651 in Sprang-Capelle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2045. **Adriaanke**, daughter of **Huybrecht Pieters** (follow 4090) en **Sijke** (follow 4091), was born in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on November 23, 1653 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaanke died.
2047. **Wilhelmina van Son**, was born in Oosterhout, Nederland. Wilhelmina died before February 19, 1693.

Generation 12

2048. **Joannes Lievens**, was born about 1615 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2050. **Mathijs van der Ceelen**, son of **Petrus van der Ceelen** (follow 4100).
2051. **N.N.**.
2052. **Adrianus Panis**, was born 1600 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died 1660 in Reusel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2076. **Jan de Crom**.
2077. **Elisabeth de Mesmaecker**.
2096. **Jan Eijpelaer**, was born about 1608.
2097. **Maria Diercken**, was born about 1613. Maria died.
2098. **Adriaan Hulsten**, son of **Jan van Hulsten** (follow 4196) en **Dingena Bus** (follow 4197), was born about 1591 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried on February 11, 1646 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2099. **Maijken de Wael**, was born about 1597. Maijken died.
2102. **Gerhardt Brockx**, was born in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2103. **Treutgen Corstens**, daughter of **Huijbert** (follow 4206) en **Eeltjen** (follow 4207), was born and was baptized on June 30, 1619 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Treutgen died.
2104. **Wilhelmus van Engelen**, son of **Eijmbert van Engelen** (follow 4208), was born 1615 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2105. **Joanna**, was baptized 1620 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died.
2106. **Adrianus van den Moer**, was born about 1625 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died before February , 1677 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2107. **Elisabeth van Duijs**, was born about 1625 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died before February , 1677 in Vlijmen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2112. **Peter Beijstere**.
2113. **Adriana Aerts**. Adriana died.
2128. **Judocus Nouwens**, son of **Petrus Nouwens** (follow 4256) en **Anna Priem** (follow 4257), was baptized on November 18, 1599 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Judocus died before May , 1662 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2129. **Marijken van Gorcum**, daughter of **Daniel van Gorcum** (follow 4258) en **Barbara Stevens** (follow 4259), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Marijken died 1644 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2130. **Cornelis Christianus Borsten**, son of **Christianus Borsten** (follow 4260) en **Cornelia Cornelis de Leest** (follow 4261), was baptized on February 15, 1616 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer by profession.

2131. **Maria Segers**, daughter of **Adriaen Zegers** (follow 4262) en **Walburch Laureijssen** (follow 4263), was baptized on December 20, 1620 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died on October 14, 1647 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on October 14, 1647 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2132. **Judocus de Swart**, son of **Peeter de Swart** (follow 4264) en **Adriaentken Bastiaenssen** (follow 4265), was born about 1600.

2133. **Angela Servaessen**, was born about 1605. Angela died.

2136. **Quirinus de Spaendonck**.

2137. **Anna Lamberts**. Anna died on August 13, 1641 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2144. **Hubrecht Rijkers**, son of **Jan Rijkers** (follow 4288) en **Cornelia Hantkint** (follow 4289), was born 1605 in 's Gravenmoer.

2145. **Anneke van Huijen**, was born 1610. Anneke died.

2176. **Cornelis Corstiaenssen**.

2178. **Henricus Goossens**. Henricus died before June 3, 1651.

2179. **Maijken Jan Peters**. Maijken Jan died before June 3, 1651.

2180. **Peeter Haemers**, son of **Hendrick Haemers** (follow 4360), was born about 1581 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peeter died 1646 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2181. **Huijbertken Oerlemans**, daughter of **Elent Oerlemans** (follow 4362) en **Maaijke Baijens Verhagen** (follow 4363), was baptized 1594 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huijbertken died on March 7, 1665 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2182. **Bertramus**.

2186. **Henricus Brent**, was born 1620 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2187. **Catharina Cleijn**, was born 1623 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catharina died.

2189. **Geertruijt Willem Everts**, daughter of **Willem Evert** (follow 4378) en **Angeneesken Willems** (follow 4379). Geertruijt Willem died.

2192. **Petrus de Kemmer**, son of **Peter de Kemmer** (follow 4384) en **Laurentia** (follow 4385), was born on June 24, 1610 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on June 24, 1610 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus died before April 8, 1669 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2193. **Maria Hendricks Cornelis Driessen**, daughter of **Hendrik Cornelissen Driessen** (follow 4386) en **Magriet Jan Cornelissen van Arendonck** (follow 4387), was born 1625. Maria Hendricks Cornelis died.

2194. **Johannes Geldens Nieuwenhuijsen**, son of **Gelden Jan Floren** (follow 4388) en **Willemken Adriaen Schalcken van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 4389), was baptized on September 21, 1633 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2195. **Margriet Lucassen**, daughter of **Lucas Adriaen Wouter Schalcken** (follow 4390) en **Barbara Aerts** (follow 4391), was baptized on September 1, 1641 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margriet died.

2200. **Gerit Adriaan Adriaen Peijmans**, son of **Adriaan Adriaan Pauwels Peijmans** (follow 4400) en **Marij Willem Joris Roosen** (follow 4401), was baptized on September 27, 1609 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was dekker by profession.

2201. **Anna Goijaert Jan Verbunt**, daughter of **Goijaert Jan Vranck Lenaert Verbunt** (follow 4402) en **Jenneken Wouter Aert Jan Huijben** (follow 4403), was baptized on October 31, 1603 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna Goijaert Jan died.

2202. **Adam Willem Arien Deckers**.

2203. **Lucia Jacobus Meusen**. Lucia Jacobus died.

2204. **Goos Lenaertsen Goos van den Hoven**, son of **Leonardus Goos van den Hoven** (follow 4408) en **Antonetta Jan Stevens** (follow 4409).

2205. **Commerken Jacobs Aertsen**. Commerken Jacobs died.

2206. **Joannes Quirijn van Riel**, son of **Quirijn Peter Anthonis van Riel** (follow 4412) en **Niclaesken Lambert Peter Swagemakers** (follow 4413), was baptized on December 12, 1621 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was landbouwer, arbeider in de by profession.

2207. **Anneke Cornelis Niclaes de Cock**, daughter of **Cornelis Niclaes Niclaes de Cock** (follow 4414) en **Marie Jan Aert Cauwenbergh** (follow 4415). Anneke Cornelis Niclaes died after May 20, 1665 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2214. **Theodorus Valentijn**, son of **Michiel Dircx** (follow 4428) en **Elisabeth Teunis** (follow 4429), was baptized on April 6, 1638 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Theodorus died after 1691 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2215. **Geertrijdt Joosten**. Geertrijdt died before 1675.

2218. **Anthonis Coninx**.

2224. **Hendricus Damen**.

2227. **Elisaberth**. Elisaberth died before August , 1694 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2230. **Henricus Jacobus de Haen**, son of **Jacob de Haen** (follow 4460). Henricus Jacobus died on December 23, 1701 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2231. **Catharina Johannesdr**. Catharina died.

2232. **Cornelius**.

2233. **Catharina**. Catharina died.

2238. **Henricus Gerardus**.

2239. **Maria Joannes**. Maria Joannes died.

2248. **Wilhelmus Vrijhoeven**, son of **Petrus Adriaan Vrijhoeven** (follow 4496), was born 1635 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Wilhelmus died on September 5, 1692 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2249. **Maria Andriessen de Ridder (Driessen)**, daughter of **Andreas Jans de Ridder** (follow 4498) en **Maria Andreasdr** (follow 4499), was baptized on November 29, 1637 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria Andriessen died after 1706.

2252. **Cornelius Borste**.

2253. **Maria Braber**. Maria died and was buried on October 14, 1647 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2268. **Thomas Kroot**, son of **Judocus Kroot** (follow 4536) en **Gisberta Suenen** (follow 4537), was baptized on October 20, 1619 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Thomas died before October 7, 1653.

2269. **Barbara van Zeelst**, daughter of **Henricus van Zeelst** (follow 4538), was born 1623 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbara died.

2270. **Peter Cuijpers**, son of **Andreas Cuijpers** (follow 4540) en **Mechtildis van Broeckhoven** (follow 4541).

2271. **Peterken**.

2296. **Jan Goedhart**, was born in Capelle.

2297. **Maijken Brock**, was born in Capelle. Maijken died.

2298. **Frans Tuijmeler**, son of **Wouter Tuijmeler** (follow 4596) en **Maeij** (follow 4597), was born and was baptized on April 16, 1629 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2299. **Marike**. Marike died before March 16, 1664 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2368. **Cornelis van Gils**.

2369. **Margaretha van Galen**.

2370. **Simon Backx**, son of **Wouter Backx** (follow 4740), was born about 1610 in Baarle-Hertog. Simon died 1702 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2371. **Catharina van Rijmenam**, was born 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died and was buried on March 12, 1695 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2400. **Peter Brock**, son of **Johannes Brock** (follow 4800) en **Arnolda** (follow 4801), was baptized on June 23, 1615 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2401. **Sandrina**. Sandrina died and was buried on August 6, 1665 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2416. **Adrianus Witlox**, son of **Laureijs Witlox** (follow 4832) en **Peternella de Meijer** (follow 4833), was baptized on January 28, 1618 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died and is buried on August 14, 1690 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2417. **Adriaentje Peijnenborch**, daughter of **Anthonis Peijnenborch** (follow 4834) en **Maria den Bosch** (follow 4835), was born about 1615. Adriaentje died and was buried on April 27, 1691 in Helvoirt, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2418. **Gijsbertus Cruijsen**, was born about 1605. Gijsbertus died before 1681 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2419. **Jenneke Berthens**, daughter of **Huijbert Berthens** (follow 4838) en **Eijcken Priems** (follow 4839), was baptized on January 20, 1610 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jenneke died after July 6, 1682.

2440. **Walterus van Spreuwel**.

2441. **Adriana**. Adriana died.

2442. **Arnoldus Jacobus**.

2443. **Petronella**. Petronella died.

2496. **Jan van Kuijk**.

2497. **Willemken**.

2504. **Gijsbertus Vlemmincx**.

2505. **Hendrica Verhoeven**.

2522. **Adam van Vucht**.

2523. **Maria de Timmerman**, daughter of **Steven de Timmerman** (follow 5046) en **Hendricksen van Heijst** (follow 5047).

2528. **Arnoud Teulings**, son of **Huibert Teulings** (follow 5056), was born about 1624. He is molenaar op wtaremolens te boxtel by profession. Arnoud died 1684.

2529. **Eijcken de Swaan**, was born about 1630 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Eijcken died about 1673 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2530. **Willem van Hasselt**, was born 1625 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2544. **Bernard van Delft**, son of **Geerling van Henxtum van Delft** (follow 5088), was born 1615 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2546. **Aert de Witte**.

2547. **Catharina**. Catharina died.

2554. **Joannes Vaders**.

2556. **Hendrick Otterdijck**. Hendrick died on May 28, 1677 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle and is buried.
2557. **Lijsbet**, daughter of **Hendrick Sebertsen** (follow 5114) en **Seijken** (follow 5115), was baptized on February 12, 1645 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lijsbet died.
2578. **Petrus Jansen**.
2579. **Huberta Claessen**. Huberta died.
2596. **Gerits Vermeulen**, was baptized on October 19, 1591 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerits died and is buried on July 2, 1666 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2600. **Dingeman Snellens**, son of **Joost Snellens** (follow 5200), was born about 1600. Dingeman died about 1632.
2601. **Neeltje van Gils**.
2602. **Jacobus Cleijs**, son of **Arnoldus Cleijs** (follow 5204), was born 1595 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
2603. **Elisaberth Goijaerts**, was born about 1600 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisaberth died.
2604. **Jan Dingemans**.
2605. **Jenneken**. Jenneken died.
2612. **Huibert Huijben**, was born about 1643.
2614. **Govart Keijen**, son of **Joannes Keijen** (follow 5228) en **Elisabeth** (follow 5229).
2615. **Anna Wouters**, daughter of **Anthonis Wouters** (follow 5230) en **Maria** (follow 5231), was baptized on August 16, 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anna died.
2616. **Gijsbertus Broeders**, son of **Adriaen Broeders** (follow 5232) en **Maeijken Zijbrechts** (follow 5233), was born 1608. Gijsbertus died and is buried on January 17, 1695 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2617. **Maria Speelman**, daughter of **Heijliger Speelman** (follow 5234) en **Nicolaa** (follow 5235), was baptized on December 18, 1614 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died and was buried on May 26, 1698 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2620. **Cornelius Franken**, son of **Adriaen Vrancken** (follow 5240) en **Maijken** (follow 5241), was baptized on June 18, 1629 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2621. **Quirina Wauters**. Quirina died.
2624. **Adrianus Adriaen Snoermans**, son of **Adriaen Jan Corsten** (follow 5248) en **Marij Adriaen van Son** (follow 5249), was baptized on January 8, 1606 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus Adriaen died 1678 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
2625. **Aleijdis Henrick Bastiaens**, daughter of **Hendrick Bastiaens** (follow 5250) en **Claesken Jans** (follow 5251), was born before April 13, 1616 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on April 13, 1616 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Aleijdis Henrick died after 1653 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2626. **Judocus Croot**.

2627. **Maria Cornelius**. Maria died.

2628. **Joannes de Cort**, son of **Gijsberts de Cort** (follow 5256) en **Adriaentken** (follow 5257), was born in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on October 13, 1613 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joannes died before October 12, 1679 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2629. **Joanna de Kemmer**, daughter of **Peter de Kemmer** (follow 5258) en **Laurentia** (follow 5259), was baptized on August 12, 1612 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died before October 12, 1679 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2630. **Joannes Langermans**, was born about 1610.

2631. **Magdalene**, was born about 1610. Magdalene died.

2640. **Mathias van den Besselaer**, son of **Joannis van den Berselaer** (follow 5280) en **Joanna** (follow 5281).

2641. **Maria van der Ven**. Maria died.

2642. **Johannes Aerts**.

2643. **Petronella**, was born in Vessem, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petronella died.

2648. **Henrick van Vechel**, son of **Arnoldus van Vechel** (follow 5296) en **Arnolda** (follow 5297), was baptized on July 9, 1623 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died on August 13, 1677 in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2649. **Catharina van Tuijl**. Catharina died.

2692. **Cornelis Brabants**.

2693. **Cathaliijn van Erffronten**. Cathaliijn died before November 19, 1676.

2694. **Jan Rijcken**.

2695. **Lijnken**.

2696. **Rochus van Dongen**. He is metselaar by profession.

2697. **Cornelia Bouwens**. Cornelia died.

2706. **Adrianus Ackermans**, son of **Joachim Ackermans** (follow 5412) en **Cornelia Peeters** (follow 5413), was born about 1595 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2707. **Ida Verschueren**, was born about 1595 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Ida died.

2712. **Laurentius van Hal**, son of **Cornelius van Hal** (follow 5424) en **Lijsbeth Smekens** (follow 5425), was born about 1582 in Alphen en Riel. Laurentius died and is buried on February 3, 1654 in Alphen en Riel.

2713. **Cornelia Schuermans**. Cornelia died.

2720. **Joannes Loonen**, son of **Dingeman Loonen** (follow 5440), was baptized on December 3, 1628 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is boer by profession. Joannes died about February , 1715 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2721. **Sijken Sijmons**, was born about 1632 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Sijken died about 1695 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2724. **Cornelis van Steenhoven**, son of **Petrus van Steenhoven** (follow 5448) en **Petronella Lucae** (follow 5449), was born about 1645 in Rijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2725. **Joanna Lathouwers**, was born 1645. Joanna died.

2726. **Jacob Crul**.

2727. **Nelthine**. Nelthine died on May 3, 1707 in Baarle-Nassau, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2738. **Joannes Laureijssen**, son of **Petrus Laureijssen** (follow 5476) en **Helwigis** (follow 5477), was baptized on August 26, 1627 in Alphen en Riel.

2739. **Dijmpna Govaerts**. Dijmpna died.

2752. **Goiart Weitrings**, son of **Petrus Weterinckx** (follow 5504) en **Catharina Petri** (follow 5505), was baptized on December 17, 1614 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2753. **Maijken Wilms van den Eijnde**, daughter of **Wilhelmus Joannes van den Eijnde** (follow 5506) en **Adriana Dionisij** (follow 5507), was born in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on August 25, 1619 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maijken Wilms died.

2756. **Jacobus de Winter**, was born about 1625. Jacobus died and is buried on November 30, 1673 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2757. **Helena Morren**, daughter of **Joannes Morren** (follow 5514) en **Dingen Lat** (follow 5515), was baptized on December 16, 1629 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Helena died.

2770. **Jan Bossaerts**, was born in Brugge, België. He is fusteinwerker by profession. Jan died before July 4, 1665.

2771. **Lijsbeth Maertens**, daughter of **Maarten Barentsz** (follow 5542) en **Tanneken de Roos** (follow 5543), was born about 1630 in Rotterdam, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Lijsbeth died.

2784. **Cornelis Paters**, son of **Jan van Heestaden** (follow 5568) en **Neelken Buijs** (follow 5569). He is landbouwer te heusdenhout by profession. Cornelis died before 1683.

2785. **Elisabeth van de Leur**, daughter of **Adriaen van de Leur** (follow 5570) en **Bastiaenken Jacobs** (follow 5571). Elisabeth died and was buried on December 1, 1661 in Heusdenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2808. **Marcelis van der Sanden**, son of **Wouter van der Sande** (follow 5616) en **Helwich van Dommelen** (follow 5617), was born about 1614.

2809. **Maeijken Maes**. Maeijken died.

2818. **Stephanus Broeders**.

2819. **Anna Hulst**. Anna died.

2824. **Joannes Banck**, son of **Willem Banck** (follow 5648) en **Digna Commeren** (follow 5649), was born about 1620 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was scheepstimmerman, organist by profession.

2825. **Diercksken**, was born about 1620 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2848. **Jan van Reijthove**.

2849. **Catharina Vreijzen**. Catharina died.

2850. **Petrus van Reusel**, son of **Job van Reusel** (follow 5700) en **Anna van Trier** (follow 5701).

2851. **Anna Aerts**. Anna died.

2856. **Jan Adam Adriaenssen**, son of **Cornelis Adriaenssen** (follow 5712), was born between 1599 and 1600. Jan Adam died and is buried on May 2, 1668 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2857. **Anthonia Coremans**, daughter of **Heijnderikck Coremans** (follow 5714), was born about 1600. Anthonia died.

2872. **Daniel van Abeville**.

2874. **Jacob van Pijlwaert**.

2928. **Judocus Tack**, son of **Hendrick Tacq** (follow 5856) en **Dijmpna** (follow 5857), was born about 1606 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Judocus died 1688 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2929. **Antonia**. Antonia died before February 9, 1669.

2930. **Peeter van Teteringen**, was born about 1605 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2931. **Sara**, was born about 1610 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2936. **Joannes Peterceli**.

2937. **Dimna van Reusel**, daughter of **Peter van Reusel** (follow 5874) en **Anneken van Moorstraeten** (follow 5875), was baptized on February 18, 1643 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Dimna died.

2938. **Theodorus Huijghens**, son of **Joannes Huijghens** (follow 5876) en **Joanna** (follow 5877), was baptized on June 15, 1636 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2939. **Adriana van Loon**. Adriana died.

2940. **Arnoldus Liefmans**, was born about 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2941. **Alegonda**, was born about 1625 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Alegonda died.

2978. **Roelof Huijben**, son of **Huijbrecht** (follow 5956), was born 1599 in Oosteind, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2979. **Anna Luijcken**, daughter of **Lucas Roelofs** (follow 5958) en **Maeijken Michiels** (follow 5959), was born 1599 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anna died 1650 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

2992. **Wouter van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, son of **Anthonis van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 5984) en **Anthonia van Goerle** (follow 5985), was baptized 1524 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is gemeente-secretaris by profession. Wouter died and is buried 1602 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2993. **Jenneke Horsten**, daughter of **Jan Horsten** (follow 5986) en **Cornelia Hulshout** (follow 5987), was baptized 1533 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jenneke died and was buried 1602.

2994. **Gijsbert Couwenberghs**, son of **Joannes Couwenberghs** (follow 5988).

3040. **Petrus Sevenuuren**, was born 1578.

3041. **Joanna Borggraaf**, was born 1586. Joanna died 1658.

3044. **Servatius Faessen**, son of **Jan Faessen** (follow 6088), was born 1575. Servatius died 1645.

3045. **Lijntien den Dekker**, daughter of **Jan Peeters** (follow 6090) en **Lijsbet Embrechts** (follow 6091), was born 1575.

3048. **Cornelis van Teteringh**, son of **Bartholomeus van Teteringh** (follow 6096) en **Adriana Huijben** (follow 6097), was born in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was baptized on May 16, 1626 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelis died on October 2, 1702 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3049. **Adriana**. Adriana died on April 9, 1707 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3050. **Adriaen van Bedaff**, son of **Heijndrik van Bedaff** (follow 6100) en **Anna** (follow 6101), was baptized on June 10, 1628 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaen died in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on July 1, 1680 in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3051. **Margriet Lips**, daughter of **Aert Lips** (follow 6102). Margriet died about 1668.

3102. **Cornelius Buntzaerts**.

3103. **Cornelia**.

3106. **Wijnant Martens Wijnants van Wijffliet**, son of **Merten Wijnant Lambrechts van Wijffliet** (follow 6212) en **Anthonia Denis Jacobsdr Francken** (follow 6213). Wijnant Martens Wijnants died before February 3, 1631.

3112. **Mathias Huijben**.

3113. **Anna**. Anna died.

3114. **Leonardus Joannes van Raamsdonk**, son of **Joannes van Raamsdonk** (follow 6228), was born 1585 in Raamsdonk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3115. **Joanna Cornelissen Bul**, daughter of **Cornelius Peeters Bul** (follow 6230) en **Maria Cornelissen Denissen Jacobs** (follow 6231), was born 1590 in Oosterhout. Joanna Cornelissen died.

3124. **Jacob Stalpaerts**, son of **Mattheus Stalpaerts** (follow 6248) en **Aleijdt van den Craenmeer** (follow 6249), was baptized on November 27, 1599 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is borgemeester van hilvarenbeek en schepen, schoenmaker en koopman by profession. Jacob died December , 1667 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3125. **Maeijcken Naeykens**, was baptized on March 8, 1605 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maeijcken died and was buried February , 1668 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3132. **Godefridus Cornelissen**, son of **Anthonis Cornelissen** (follow 6264) en **Adriana Verheijden** (follow 6265).

3133. **Neethien Gijben**.

3134. **Petrus Smetsers**, son of **Joannes Smetsers** (follow 6268) en **Adriaena Peeters** (follow 6269).

3135. **Lijnthien Geritsen**, daughter of **Adriaen de Metser** (follow 6270) en **Adiaentien van den Kieboom** (follow 6271).

3136. **Christoffel van Gils**, son of **Petrus van Gils** (follow 6272) en **Maria van Dongen** (follow 6273), was born about 1560 in Oosterhout. He is burgemeester 1587/1630 en (president-) schepen van dongen, brouwer "het ridderke" te dongen by profession. Christoffel died and is buried on August 12, 1630 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3137. **Elisabeth Cox**, daughter of **Cornelius Cox** (follow 6274), was born 1562 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died 1609 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3138. **Peter Oomen**, son of **Andries Omenzoon** (follow 6276) en **Anna Closkens** (follow 6277), was born about 1557 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Peter died and is buried on June 29, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3139. **Ida van der Heijden**, daughter of **Jan van der Heijden** (follow 6278), was born about 1558.

3144. **Joannes Gijben**.

3146. **Joannes Maes**.

3148. **Gabriel van der Avoird**, son of **Adriaen van der Avoird** (follow 6296) en **Christina Geerits** (follow 6297).

3149. **Elisabetha Peters**, daughter of **Laurijs Peters** (follow 6298) en **Elisabeth** (follow 6299). Elisabetha died.

3166. **Laurentius Peeters**, was born about 1560. Laurentius died after 1595 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3168. **Matthijs Adriaan Adriaens Fens**, son of **Adrianus Adriaen Fens** (follow 6336) en **Elisabeth Andries Adriaensen** (follow 6337), was born 1560 in Oosterhout.

3169. **Maaiken Cornelis Peter Celen**, was born 1547 in Oosterhout.

3176. **Jan Fick**, son of **Adriaen Ficken** (follow 6352) en **Adriaenken van de Kieboom** (follow 6353), was born about 1585 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Jan died in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried.

3177. **Sebastiana Dongenaer**, daughter of **Cornelis Dongenaer** (follow 6354) en **Neelke Heijnrix** (follow 6355), was born about 1585. Sebastiana died and was buried on November 19, 1620 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3178. **Winandus Zeben**.

3179. **Anna**. Anna died.

3192. **Servaes Faessen**.

3193. **Lijntjen den Dekker**.

3264. **Bathazar Huijben**. Bathazar died on August 3, 1625 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3265. **Lucia**. Lucia died.

3272. **Gerardus Boomaers**, was born about 1600.

3273. **Anna Simonis**, was born about 1600. Anna died.

3276. **Martinus van de Goorbergh**.

3277. **Catharina**. Catharina died.

3296. **Willen van den Diepstraet**, was born 1570 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3297. **Maria**. Maria died.

3304. **Meeus Brocx**, son of **Geraert Brocx** (follow 6608).

3310. **Petrus Lips**. He is timmerman by profession.

3311. **Elisabeth Ghenen**. Elisabeth died.

3312. **Jannes van Alphen**.

3320. **Mathijs Eeltjens**.

3322. **Adriaan Havermans**, son of **Gijsbert Havermans** (follow 6644) en **N.N.** (follow 6645), was born about 1590 in Weelde, Antwerpen, België.

3323. **Maria**, was born about 1597. Maria died.

3324. **Jacob van de Nouwelant**, son of **Gheridt van de Nuwelijn** (follow 6648), was baptized 1599. Jacob died 1698.

3325. **Anne de Veth**, was born 1610. Anne died 1688 in Gilze en Rijen.

3326. **Anthonis van de Corput**, was born about 1590. He was schepen te gilze (1631-1632) by profession.

3327. **Adraentken Ansems**.

3344. **Goedefridus van der Aa**, son of **Petrus van der Aa** (follow 6688) en **Joanna** (follow 6689), was born 1599 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Goedefridus died 1655.

3345. **Joanna Huiberts**.

3346. **Adrianus Melis**, was born about 1620.

3347. **Anna van Beurden**, daughter of **Willem van Beurden** (follow 6694) en **Elisabeth Muijsters** (follow 6695), was born on April 2, 1617 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died October , 1652 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3348. **Joannes Vroomans**, son of **Gerit Vromans** (follow 6696) en **Jenneken Damen** (follow 6697).

3349. **Mechtildis**. Mechtildis died.

3352. **Jan de Cort**, was born 1630 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died 1690.

3353. **Catharina Verheggen**, daughter of **Remijs Verheggen** (follow 6706).

3360. **Sebastiaen Hoijpijl**, son of **Jan Hoijpijl** (follow 6720) en **Nicklaesken Meeus** (follow 6721).

3361. **Adriana Gorp**. Adriana died.

3362. **Adriaen Leemans**, son of **Cornelis Leemans** (follow 6724) en **N.N. Eelen** (follow 6725).

3363. **Heijlwich Reijnen**, daughter of **Jan Reijnen** (follow 6726) en **Eva Meeus** (follow 6727), was born about 1607 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijlwich died.

3456. **Peeter Peetersz**.

3476. **Joannes Joris**, was born about 1554 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3477. **Cathelyn van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Wouter van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 6954) en **Jenneke Horsten** (follow 6955), was born about 1558. Cathelyn died before 1611.

3480. **Willem Heijblom**, was born about 1580. Willem died and is buried on April 17, 1654 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3481. **Maeijken Anthonissen**.

3482. **Steven Block**, son of **Adriaan Block** (follow 6964), was born 1587. Steven died 1657 in 's Gravenmoer.

3483. **Dierckse Cuijper**, daughter of **Willem de Cuiper** (follow 6966) en **Dingna Locht** (follow 6967), was born 1593. Dierckse died 1661 in 's Gravenmoer.

3484. **Adriaen Fijnenbuijck**. He is stadhouder dongen by profession. Adriaen died before March 18, 1662 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3485. **Adriaentje 't Gemoet**, daughter of **Adriaen 't Gemoet** (follow 6970) en **Dingena Cleijs** (follow 6971).

3486. **Thomas van Bommel**, son of **Jan van Bommel** (follow 6972) en **Ariaentken Peters** (follow 6973).

3487. **Gertruda Bol**, daughter of **Sijmen Bol** (follow 6974) en **Elisabeth Vermeulen** (follow 6975). Gertruda died.

3504. **Cornelis van der Heijden**, was born in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died before September 22, 1666.

3505. **Elisabeth Meulder**, daughter of **Adriaen Stevens** (follow 7010) en **Maria Adriaense** (follow 7011). Elisabeth died.

3508. **Jacob Groenendael**. Jacob died and is buried on September 20, 1638 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3509. **Neelken Geldens**, daughter of **Gelders** (follow 7018). Neelken died and was buried on March 11, 1660 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3510. **Adriaen Ansems**, son of **Cornelis Ansems** (follow 7020) en **Dochter Cat** (follow 7021), was born about 1580 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaen died before February 25, 1649.

3511. **Lijsken de Cock**.

3516. **Godefridus Riemslac**, son of **Joannes Riemslac** (follow 7032) en **Marike van Hersel** (follow 7033).

3517. **Maria van den Rijselberg**. Maria died.

3520. **Willem Bastiaanse**.

3521. **Anneke Anthonisse**.

3522. **Jan van Hulten**. Jan died before July 14, 1674.

3523. **Anna Thomas**, daughter of **Cornelis Thomas** (follow 7046).

3528. **Rochus van Dongen**.

3529. **Cornelia Bauwens**. Cornelia died.

3530. **Ruth Jacobs**.

3531. **Anna**. Anna died.

3532. **Gerardus Cuijpers**.

3533. **Elisabetha Bavelaer**. Elisabetha died.

3534. **Joannes Baltens**, son of **Nicolaus Baltens** (follow 7068).

3535. **Catharina Roest**, daughter of **Christianus Roest** (follow 7070) en **Catharina** (follow 7071), was baptized on November 12, 1613 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Catharina died.

3548. **Lambertus van den Hove**, son of **Cornelius van den Hove** (follow 7096) en **Cornelia Cauwenbergh** (follow 7097), was baptized on July 14, 1613 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3549. **Elisabetha van der Puncken**, daughter of **Theunis van der Puncken** (follow 7098) en **Geertje Mertens** (follow 7099), was baptized on April 7, 1619 in 's Grevelduin-Capelle. Elisabetha died and was buried on January 31, 1695 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3550. **Cornelius Kelders**, son of **Gerrit Kelders** (follow 7100) en **Catharina Broeders** (follow 7101), was born about 1610. Cornelius died on December 24, 1657 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3551. **Maria**. Maria died.

3556. **Nicleas van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Petrus van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 7112) en **Barbara Pluijm** (follow 7113), was baptized on January 7, 1623 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3557. **Cathalyne van den Corput**, daughter of **Niclaes van den Corput** (follow 7114) en **Adriaentjen Metsers** (follow 7115).

3568. **Willem Bastiaans**, was born about 1625 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3570. **Joannes Ackermans**, son of **Adrianus Ackermans** (follow 7140) en **Ida Verschueren** (follow 7141), was baptized on February 6, 1624 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3571. **Maria Cleijs**. Maria died.

3572. **Petrus van Geel**, son of **Joannes van Geel** (follow 7144), was born about 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3573. **Martina**, daughter of **Jacobus Jacobs** (follow 7146), was baptized on March 16, 1613 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Martina died.

3574. **Rudolphus Adams**, son of **Adam** (follow 7148), was born about 1605 in Oosterhout.

3575. **Cornelia Sijmons**, daughter of **Simonis** (follow 7150) en **Dijmpna** (follow 7151), was baptized on November 17, 1619 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelia died.

3648. **Anthonius Goossens**, was born about 1600 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3649. **Anna**, was born about 1600 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Anna died.

3650. **Pieter Laureijssen**, was born about 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

3651. **Christiaenken**. Christiaenken died.

3672. **Balten van Breght**, son of **Vincentius van Breght** (follow 7344) en **Cornelia** (follow 7345), was born 1595. Balten died after 1662 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3673. **Lijnken**, daughter of **Dionisius** (follow 7346) en **Catharina** (follow 7347), was born 1600. Lijnken died.

3684. **Jan Brouwers**.

3685. **Maria Jans**. Maria died.

3694. **Adrianus Jans**.

3695. **Cornelia**. Cornelia died.

3720. **Cornelis de Coninck**, son of **Arnout de Coninck** (follow 7440) en **Christina Hoogens** (follow 7441), was born about 1600.

3721. **Adriana Jacobs**, was born about 1600. Adriana died after 1659.
3722. **Adriaen Peters**.
3723. **Maria Jacobs**. Maria died.
3744. **Jacob Pieterszn Stoop**, son of **Pieter Stoop** (follow 7488), was born 1580.
3745. **Margaretha Laurensdr**, was born 1590. Margaretha died.
3752. **Petrus Vermeeren**, was born about 1590. Petrus died after 1671 in Malderen, België.
3753. **Nicolaa Moons**, was born about 1595. Nicolaa died on February 27, 1667 in Malderen, België.
3754. **Jan Verhofstadt**, was born about 1585. Jan died on September 17, 1638 in Malderen, België.
3755. **Anna Verhavert**, was born about 1590. Anna died on November 23, 1652 in Malderen, België.
3758. **Floris Floren**, son of **Adriaen Floren** (follow 7516), was born about 1590. Floris died before 1644 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
3759. **Elisabeth Smits**, daughter of **Jacob Jansen** (follow 7518), was born about 1595. Elisabeth died.
3760. **Adriaen Anemaet**, son of **Adriaen Maet** (follow 7520) en **Jansdochter Bastiaantje** (follow 7521), was born 1562 in Made en Drimmelen. He is ontvanger te geertruidenberg by profession. Adriaen died on May 12, 1612 in Made en Drimmelen.
3761. **Lijntken Adriaensdochter Daendels**, daughter of **Adriaen Daendels** (follow 7522) en **Barbara Henric** (follow 7523), was born 1555 in Made en Drimmelen. Lijntken Adriaensdochter died 1623 in Made en Drimmelen.
3762. **Anthonis Verheij**, was born about 1590.
3763. **Leonarda van der Made**, daughter of **Adriaen Daniels van de Made** (follow 7526) en **Cornelisdochter Adriaentken** (follow 7527), was born 1595. Leonarda died after 1664.
3772. **Cornelis van den Erven**, was born about 1590.
3773. **Cathalijn**.
3776. **Georgius Maijvis**, son of **Zacharias Maijvis** (follow 7552) en **Dympna Geerden** (follow 7553), was born on October 22, 1629 in Minderhout, België. Georgius died after 1670 in Minderhout, België.
3777. **Adriana Lenaerts**, was born on May 13, 1633 in Merksplas, be, België. Adriana died after 1650.
3840. **Johannes Diependael**.
3841. **Catharina**. Catharina died.
3842. **Guilhelmus Bons**.
3843. **Antonia Nelemans**. Antonia died.

3850. **Petrus Kocken**, son of **Adrianus Cock** (follow 7700) en **Jenneken van Bedaf** (follow 7701), was baptized on May 28, 1615 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Petrus died 1676 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
3851. **Sebastiana Fick**, daughter of **Jan Fick** (follow 7702) en **Sebastiana Dongenaer** (follow 7703), was baptized on November 17, 1620 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Sebastiana died.
3904. **Adriaen Raesenberch**, son of **Adriaen Rasenberch** (follow 7808). Adriaen died after 1648.
3905. **Anna Laurentius**. Anna died and was buried on March 22, 1647 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
3968. **Huijbrecht Cornelis Jans van Gageldonk**. Huijbrecht Cornelis Jans died before October 20, 1663 in Etten, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
3969. **Antonia Cornelis Cools**. Antonia Cornelis died.
3980. **Henricus de Grauw**, son of **Guilliham de Grauw** (follow 7960) en **Margaretha van der Perre** (follow 7961), was born 1594 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België and was baptized on April 17, 1594 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België. Henricus died in Moerdijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.
3982. **Jan Verhoeff**, was born about 1614 in Made en Drimmelen. He is landbouwer by profession. Jan died after May 22, 1682 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
3983. **Catelin Nelemans**, was born about 1615 in Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Catelin died after 1682 in Zevenbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
3994. **Anthonij Vissers**.
3995. **Marike Coppelants**. Marike died.
4016. **Peter van Schendel**, son of **Engelbrecht van Schendel** (follow 8032), was born about 1622. Peter died and is buried on March 8, 1670 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
4017. **Adriana Smits**, daughter of **Floris Smits** (follow 8034) en **Lijsbeth** (follow 8035), was born about 1621 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died.
4018. **Jan Castelijns**.
4019. **Catharina**. Catharina died.
4020. **Pieter Bressers**. Pieter died and is buried on June 13, 1673 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
4021. **Maijken Aarts**. Maijken died and was buried on January 10, 1651 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
4022. **Jan van Bierstraten**. Jan died before 1651.
4023. **Catharina Castalijs**, daughter of **Cornelis Castalijs** (follow 8046). Catharina died.
4032. **Simon van Steen**, son of **Lambertus van Steen** (follow 8064) en **Maijken Domis** (follow 8065), was born 1620 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Simon died 1665 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4033. **Mayken de Brabers**, was baptized on July 16, 1628 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mayken died after 1665.

4036. **Rover Roovers**, son of **Adrianus Roovers** (follow 8072) en **Cornelia Lucassen** (follow 8073), was baptized on November 9, 1656 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Rover died on July 15, 1703 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4037. **Judith**, was born about 1658. Judith died.

4038. **Joannes Goderie**, son of **Steven Goderie** (follow 8076) en **Maria Warletain** (follow 8077), was baptized on March 2, 1659 in Antwerpen, Antwerpen, België. Joannes died 1697 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4039. **Anna Sijmons**, daughter of **Adrianus Sijmons** (follow 8078) en **Helwig** (follow 8079), was baptized on December 2, 1652 in Zundert, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died.

4046. **Petrus van Tricht**.

4048. **Godefridus van Kats**, was born 1615. Godefridus died on September 8, 1689 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4049. **Cornelia Nouten**, was born 1605. Cornelia died on May 10, 1698 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4050. **Carolus Decker**, son of **Peter Decker** (follow 8100), was born 1625. Carolus died on June 17, 1681 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4051. **Anna Cornelissen**, was born 1625. Anna died.

4052. **Cornelius de Disco**, son of **Franciscus Disco** (follow 8104) en **Margeurite Bocquet** (follow 8105), was born about 1620 in Zandhoven, Antwerpen, België. He is koster, schoolmeester by profession. Cornelius died on December 1, 1671.

4053. **Anna Anthonis**, daughter of **Joannes Anthonis** (follow 8106) en **Maria** (follow 8107), was baptized on April 14, 1615 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died after 1671.

4054. **Franciscus Franssen**. Franciscus died before July 13, 1655 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4055. **Elisabeth Ambrosii**. Elisabeth died.

4058. **Joost de Vlamingh**, was born in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

4059. **Maria de Get**, daughter of **Augustijn de Get** (follow 8118) en **Sara Hermans** (follow 8119), was baptized on February 23, 1646 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

4080. **Claes de Wit**, was born in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4088. **Jan van Selst**, son of **Henric van Selst** (follow 8176), was baptized on January 19, 1614 in Berkhaag, Nederland.

4089. **Ariaentken**, daughter of **Corstiaan** (follow 8178) en **Janneken Hanecop** (follow 8179), was born and was baptized on December 20, 1620 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Ariaentken died.

4090. **Huybreght Pieters**.

4091. **Sijke**, was baptized on November 5, 1617 in Hooge en Lage Zwaluwe, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Sijke died.

Generation 13

4100. **Petrus van der Ceelen**.

4196. **Jan van Hulsten**, was born 1535 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died between April 15, 1615 and 1626.

4197. **Dingena Bus**. Dingena died before April 15, 1615.

4206. **Huijbert**, was born in Kaatsheuvel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huijbert died before February , 1626 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4207. **Eeltjen**, was born in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Eeltjen died before April , 1623 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4208. **Eijmbert van Engelen**, was born 1590.

4256. **Petrus Nouwens**, son of **Peter Nauwen** (follow 8512), was born about 1570.

4257. **Anna Priem**. Anna died on July 6, 1628 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4258. **Daniel van Gorcum**. Daniel died on October 10, 1625 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4259. **Barbara Stevens**. Barbara died.

4260. **Christianus Borsten**, son of **Jan Borsten** (follow 8520) en **Marijken van Loon** (follow 8521), was born about 1580. Christianus died before 1650.

4261. **Cornelia Cornelis de Leest**, daughter of **Cornelis Leest** (follow 8522) en **Maria** (follow 8523), was born about 1590. Cornelia Cornelis died after 1662.

4262. **Adriaen Zegers**.

4263. **Walburch Laureijssen**. Walburch died.

4264. **Peeter de Swart**, was born about 1560.

4265. **Adriaentken Bastiaenssen**.

4288. **Jan Rijkers**, son of **Dirck Rijkers** (follow 8576) en **Catharina** (follow 8577), was born 1575 in 's Gravenmoer. He was landbouwer by profession.

4289. **Cornelia Hantkint**, was born 1575 in 's Gravenmoer.

4360. **Hendrick Haemers**.

4362. **Elent Oerlemans**, son of **Jacob Gerrits Oerlemans** (follow 8724) en **Lijsken Rommen** (follow 8725), was born about 1565 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwman in de vrijstraat te vrijhoeve by profession. Elent died before November 19, 1623.

4363. **Maaijke Baijens Verhagen**, daughter of **Baijen Peters Haghen** (follow 8726) en **Toniske Adriaens Maet** (follow 8727), was born about 1560 in Capelle. Maaijke Baijens died and was buried on November 19, 1623 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4378. **Willem Evert**, son of **Evert** (follow 8756). Willem died before 1665.

4379. **Angeneesken Willems**.

4384. **Peter de Kemmer**, son of **Willem van Zeeland** (follow 8768) en **Anneken** (follow 8769), was born about 1570. Peter died 1660 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4385. **Laurentia**, was born 1570. Laurentia died on August 12, 1639 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4386. **Hendrik Cornelissen Driessen**, son of **Cornelis Driessen** (follow 8772).

4387. **Magriet Jan Cornelissen van Arendonck**.

4388. **Gelden Jan Floren**.

4389. **Willemken Adriaen Schalcken van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Adriaen Wouter Schalcken** (follow 8778) en **Lijsken Gherit Theuniss van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 8779). Willemken Adriaen Schalcken died.

4390. **Lucas Adriaen Wouter Schalcken**, son of **Adriaen Wouter Schalcken** (follow 8780) en **Lijsken Gherit Theuniss van den Nieuwenhuijsen** (follow 8781).

4391. **Barbara Aerts**. Barbara died.

4400. **Adriaan Adriaan Pauwels Peijmans**, son of **Adriaan Paeuwels Gherijt Peijmans** (follow 8800) en **Adriana Martens Laureijs van de Sanden** (follow 8801). Adriaan Adriaan Pauwels died before 1655.

4401. **Marij Willem Joris Roosen**, daughter of **Willem Joost Roosen** (follow 8802) en **Heilwich Cornelis Sijmon Reijnen** (follow 8803). Marij Willem Joris died before 1655.

4402. **Goijaert Jan Vranck Lenaert Verbunt**, son of **Jan Vranck Lenaert Verbunt** (follow 8804) en **Cornelia Gijaert Peter Celen** (follow 8805).

4403. **Jenneken Wouter Aert Jan Huijben**, daughter of **Wouter Aert Jan Huijben** (follow 8806) en **Jenneken Peter Aert Sterts** (follow 8807). Jenneken Wouter Aert Jan died.

4408. **Leonardus Goos van den Hoven**, son of **Goos Lenaert Marten van den Hove** (follow 8816) en **Neesken Pauwel Cornelis Vannis** (follow 8817).

4409. **Antonetta Jan Stevens**.

4412. **Quirijn Peter Anthonis van Riel**, son of **Peter Anthonis van Riel** (follow 8824).

4413. **Niclaesken Lambert Peter Swagemakers**, daughter of **Lambert Peter Jan Zwagemakers** (follow 8826) en **Anna Jan Herman van Oisterwijk** (follow 8827). Niclaesken Lambert Peter died.

4414. **Cornelis Niclaes Niclaes de Cock**, son of **Niclaes Niclaes Jan de Cock** (follow 8828) en **IJda Peter Adriaen de Lepper** (follow 8829).

4415. **Marie Jan Aert Cauwenbergh**, daughter of **Jan Aert Hendrick Cauwenbergh** (follow 8830) en **Jenneken Jan Goijaert Crillaerts** (follow 8831).

4428. **Michiel Dircx**. Michiel died about 1638.

4429. **Elisabeth Teunis**. Elisabeth died.

4460. **Jacob de Haen**.

4496. **Petrus Adriaan Vrijhoeven**, son of **Adriaan Bastiaan van Vrijhoeven** (follow 8992) en **Adriaanken Adriaans** (follow 8993), was born about 1600 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Petrus Adriaan died about 1630 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4498. **Andreas Jans de Ridder**, was born 1610 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4499. **Maria Andreasdr**, was born 1610 in Drunen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died.

4536. **Judocus Kroot**, son of **Cornelis de Leest** (follow 9072) en **Marie** (follow 9073), was born 1597 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Judocus died 1663 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4537. **Gisberta Suenen**, daughter of **Joannes Suenen** (follow 9074) en **Joanna van Besouwen** (follow 9075), was born 1582 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gisberta died and was buried on March 12, 1630 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4538. **Henricus van Zeelst**.

4540. **Andreas Cuijpers**.

4541. **Mechtildis van Broeckhoven**, daughter of **Jan van Broeckhoven** (follow 9082) en **Magdalena de Weert** (follow 9083).

4596. **Wouter Tuijmeler**.

4597. **Maeij**, was born about 1590 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maeij died on April 1, 1653 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried on April 1, 1653 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4740. **Wouter Backx**, was born about 1580.

4800. **Johannes Brock**, son of **Joannes Brock** (follow 9600) en **Maria van Gemonde** (follow 9601), was born about 1580 in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Johannes died in Sint-Oedenrode, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

4801. **Arnolda**. Arnolda died.

4832. **Laureijs Witlox**, son of **Adriaen Witlox** (follow 9664) en **Heijlwich Brocken** (follow 9665).

4833. **Peternella de Meijer**, daughter of **Aert de Meijer** (follow 9666) en **Cecillia Adriaenssen** (follow 9667). Peternella died after June 5, 1621.

4834. **Anthonis Peijnenborch**, son of **Anthonis Peijnenborch** (follow 9668) en **Willemken** (follow 9669). Anthonis died before September 29, 1618.

4835. **Maria den Bosch.**

4838. **Huijbert Berthens**, son of **Adriaen Berthens** (follow 9676), was born about 1580. Huijbert died on July 17, 1648 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4839. **Eijcken Priems**, was born about 1585. Eijcken died before 1656.

5046. **Steven de Timmerman.**

5047. **Hendricksen van Heijst.**

5056. **Huibert Teulings**, son of **Adriaan Teulings** (follow 10112), was born 1594 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Huibert died 1626 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5088. **Geerling van Henxtum van Delft**, son of **Willem van Henxtum van Delft** (follow 10176) en **Johanna Coenen** (follow 10177), was born on October 27, 1596 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5114. **Hendrick Sebertsen.**

5115. **Seijken.** Seijken died before October 19, 1653.

5200. **Joost Snellens.**

5204. **Arnoldus Cleijs.**

5228. **Joannes Keijen.**

5229. **Elisabeth.** Elisabeth died.

5230. **Anthonis Wouters.**

5231. **Maria.** Maria died.

5232. **Adriaen Broeders**, son of **Adriaen Broeders** (follow 10464) en **Maria Hendrickx** (follow 10465), was born 1572 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaen died and is buried on May 2, 1652 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5233. **Maeijken Zijbrechts**, daughter of **Lambrecht Zijbrechts** (follow 10466) en **Dingena Petersdr** (follow 10467), was born 1574. Maeijken died 1651.

5234. **Heijliger Speelman**, son of **Adrianus Speelman** (follow 10468) en **Anna** (follow 10469). Heijliger died and is buried September , 1654.

5235. **Nicolaa.** Nicolaa died.

5240. **Adriaen Vrancken.**

5241. **Maijken.** Maijken died.

5248. **Adriaen Jan Corsten**, son of **Jan Corsten** (follow 10496) en **Jenneke Jan Hessels** (follow 10497), was born 1580. Adriaen Jan died on January 8, 1648 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5249. **Marij Adriaen van Son**, daughter of **Adriaen Jan van Son** (follow 10498), was born about 1580. Marij Adriaen died on November 6, 1646 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5250. **Hendrick Bastiaens**.

5251. **Claesken Jans**.

5256. **Gijsberts de Cort**, son of **Corstiaen van Gierle** (follow 10512) en **Maria van Iersel** (follow 10513), was born about 1590. Gijsberts died and is buried on March 18, 1636 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5257. **Adriaentken**, was born about 1590. Adriaentken died and was buried on May 13, 1657 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5280. **Joannis van den Berselaer**, son of **Mathijs Aarts** (follow 10560) en **Marieke van Vechel** (follow 10561), was baptized on April 17, 1614 in Gemonde, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

5281. **Joanna**, was born about 1617.

5296. **Arnoldus van Vechel**.

5297. **Arnolda**. Arnolda died.

5412. **Joachim Ackermans**, son of **Adriaan Ackermans** (follow 10824) en **Anna Willemsen** (follow 10825), was born about 1560 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

5413. **Cornelia Peeters**, daughter of **Rochus Peeters** (follow 10826) en **Henrickxken Willems** (follow 10827), was born about 1552.

5424. **Cornelius van Hal**, son of **Adriaen van Halle** (follow 10848) en **Anne Naggers** (follow 10849), was born about 1545. Cornelius died 1616 in Alphen en Riel.

5425. **Lijsbeth Smekens**.

5440. **Dingeman Loonen**, son of **Lambert Loonen** (follow 10880) en **Lijsken** (follow 10881), was born about 1585 in Oosterhout, Nederland. He is leermaker by profession. Dingeman died after 1650.

5448. **Petrus van Steenhoven**, son of **Bartholomeus van Steenhoven** (follow 10896), was born about 1616.

5449. **Petronella Lucae**, was born about 1620. Petronella died.

5476. **Petrus Laureijssen**.

5477. **Helwigis**. Helwigis died.

5504. **Petrus Weterinckx**, son of **Jan Peter Adriaen Martens** (follow 11008) en **Lijnken Allart Adriaen Dircks** (follow 11009), was born about 1570 in Oosterhout. He is gaarder, borgmeester (v.a 22 by profession. Petrus died on October 23, 1624 in Oosterhout and is buried on October 27, 1624 in Oosterhout.

5505. **Catharina Petri**, was born about 1570. Catharina died.

5506. **Wilhelmus Joannes van den Eijnde**, was born in Teteringen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
5507. **Adriana Dionisij**, was born in Oosterhout. Adriana died.
5514. **Joannes Morren**.
5515. **Dingen Lat**, daughter of **Cornelius Lat** (follow 11030), was born about 1610. Dingen died.
5542. **Maarten Barentsz**. Maarten died before May 21, 1638.
5543. **Tanneken de Roos**.
5568. **Jan van Heestaden**, son of **Mathijs van Heestaden** (follow 11136) en **Lucia Wagemaeckers** (follow 11137), was born about 1575 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died before 1643 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
5569. **Neelken Buijs**, daughter of **Merten Buijs** (follow 11138) en **Lijsken Coremans** (follow 11139).
5570. **Adriaen van de Leur**.
5571. **Bastiaenken Jacobs**.
5616. **Wouter van der Sande**, son of **Servaes van der Sande** (follow 11232) en **Jenneken van der Langereijt** (follow 11233).
5617. **Helwich van Dommelen**.
5648. **Willem Banck**, was baptized on March 15, 1574 in Mijdrecht, Utrecht, Nederland.
5649. **Digna Commeren**, was born about 1595.
5700. **Job van Reusel**.
5701. **Anna van Trier**. Anna died.
5712. **Cornelis Adriaenssen**.
5714. **Heijnderikck Coremans**. Heijnderikck died between 1637 and 1647.
5856. **Hendrick Tacq**, son of **Cornelis Tacq** (follow 11712).
5857. **Dijmpna**. Dijmpna died.
5874. **Peter van Reusel**.
5875. **Anneken van Moorstraeten**. Anneken died.
5876. **Joannes Huijghens**, son of **Theodorus Huijghens** (follow 11752), was born about 1600 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
5877. **Joanna**. Joanna died.
5956. **Huijbrecht**, was born 1570 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

5958. **Lucas Roelofs**, son of **Roelof Roelofs** (follow 11916) en **Catharina Lucassen** (follow 11917), was born about 1557 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

5959. **Maeijken Michielsen**, was born 1570 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maeijken died.

5984. **Anthonis van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, was born about 1489 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonis died before January 3, 1556.

5985. **Anthonia van Goerle**, was born about September , 1480 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthonia died before January 3, 1556.

5986. **Jan Horsten**, son of **Jan van Dalem van Dongen** (follow 11972) en **Luarentia van Herpen Horsten** (follow 11973), was baptized 1510 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen en stadhouder van dongen (1558) by profession. Jan died before November 11, 1562.

5987. **Cornelia Hulshout**, was baptized 1508. Cornelia died and was buried 1588.

5988. **Joannes Couwenberghs**.

6088. **Jan Faessen**, was born 1550 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6090. **Jan Peeters**, son of **Adriaen Deckers** (follow 12180) en **Katharina van den Heijde** (follow 12181), was born about 1542 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6091. **Lijsbet Embrechts**, daughter of **Cornelis Embrechts** (follow 12182) en **Margriet Verlocht** (follow 12183), was born 1544 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6096. **Bartholomeus van Teteringh**, son of **Peter Reulens** (follow 12192) en **Cornelia Francken** (follow 12193), was baptized on August 30, 1587 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landeigenaar te teteringen, gezworene te teteringen 1629 by profession. Bartholomeus died between 1659 and 1662.

6097. **Adriana Huijben**, daughter of **Joannes** (follow 12194) en **Elisabeth van der Steeght** (follow 12195), was baptized on October 10, 1593 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriana died after 1665.

6100. **Heijndrik van Bedaff**.

6101. **Anna**. Anna died.

6102. **Aert Lips**.

6212. **Merten Wijnant Lambrechts van Wijffliet**, son of **Wijnant Lambrechts Wijnrick van Wijffliet** (follow 12424). Merten Wijnant Lambrechts died before December 17, 1593.

6213. **Anthonia Denis Jacobsdr Francken**. Anthonia Denis Jacobsdr died on March 3, 1604.

6228. **Joannes van Raamsdonk**, was born 1555.

6230. **Cornelius Peeters Bul**, son of **Cornelis Bul** (follow 12460) en **Maria Verlegh** (follow 12461), was born 1564 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Cornelius Peeters died on May 14, 1641 in Oosterhout.

6231. **Maria Cornelissen Denissen Jacobs**, was born 1570 in Oosterhout. Maria Cornelissen Denissen died on August 27, 1625 in Oosterhout.

6248. **Mattheus Stalpaerts**, was born 1570 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is borgmeester, cordonnier marktkramer, rentmeester van het kapittel van hilvarenbeek. by profession. Mattheus died 1609 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6249. **Aleijdt van den Craenmeer**, daughter of **Henrick van den Craenmeer** (follow 12498) en **Yda Alen** (follow 12499). Aleijdt died.

6264. **Anthonis Cornelissen**, son of **Godert Cornelissen** (follow 12528) en **Quirijn** (follow 12529).

6265. **Adriana Verheijden**, daughter of **Sebrecht Verheijden** (follow 12530).

6268. **Joannes Smetzers**.

6269. **Adriaena Peeters**.

6270. **Adriaen de Metser**, son of **Jacob de Metser** (follow 12540) en **Adriana Mertens** (follow 12541).

6271. **Adiaentien van den Kieboom**.

6272. **Petrus van Gils**, son of **Cornelis van Gils** (follow 12544) en **Cornelia** (follow 12545), was born 1535 in Oosterhout. He is brouwer te dongen, schepen, kerkmeester by profession. Petrus died after 1585 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6273. **Maria van Dongen**, daughter of **Peter van Dongen** (follow 12546) en **Kathelijne van Ghilse** (follow 12547), was born about 1525 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6274. **Cornelius Cox**, was born 1533 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6276. **Andries Omenzoon**, son of **Jan Omenzoon** (follow 12552) en **Elisabeth** (follow 12553), was born about 1510 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Andries died and is buried on April 4, 1567 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6277. **Anna Closkens**, daughter of **Laureijs Closkens** (follow 12554) en **Lijsberth** (follow 12555), was born about 1510 in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anna died and was buried on November 18, 1596 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6278. **Jan van der Heijden**.

6296. **Adriaen van der Avoird**, son of **Gabriel van der Avoird** (follow 12592) en **Adriana Cocx** (follow 12593).

6297. **Christina Geerits**, daughter of **Peter Smits** (follow 12594) en **Elisabeth Leijten** (follow 12595).

6298. **Laurijs Peters**.

6299. **Elisabeth**.

6336. **Adrianus Adriaen Fens**, son of **Adriaan Fens** (follow 12672) en **Christina Costiaens Janssen** (follow 12673), was born 1535 in Oosterhout.

6337. **Elisabeth Andries Adriaensen**.

6352. **Adriaen Ficken**, son of **Jacob Ficken** (follow 12704), was born about 1550. Adriaen died about 1604 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6353. **Adriaenken van de Kieboom**, daughter of **Willem van de Kieboom** (follow 12706), was born about 1555.

6354. **Cornelis Dongenaer**, was born about 1555.

6355. **Neelke Heijnrix**, daughter of **Job Heijnrix** (follow 12710) en **Adriaenken van Hartel** (follow 12711), was born about 1560 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Neelke died on February 11, 1644 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

6608. **Geraert Brocx**.

6644. **Gijsbert Havermans**. Gijsbert died on November 17, 1635 in Weelde, Antwerpen, België.

6645. **N.N.**. N.N. died 1603 in Weelde, Antwerpen, België.

6648. **Gheridt van de Nuwelijn**, son of **Jan van de Nuwelijn** (follow 13296) en **Elisabeth van Poppel** (follow 13297).

6688. **Petrus van der Aa**.

6689. **Joanna**.

6694. **Willem van Beurden**, son of **Adriaen van Beurden** (follow 13388) en **Adriana** (follow 13389), was born about 1590. He is burgemeester van oisterwijk (1619) by profession. Willem died before 1641 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6695. **Elisabeth Muijsters**. Elisabeth died.

6696. **Gerit Vromans**. Gerit died before January 28, 1651.

6697. **Jenneken Damen**. Jenneken died before January 28, 1651.

6706. **Remijs Verheggen**, son of **Albert Verheggen** (follow 13412) en **Joanna Mijs** (follow 13413), was born 1570 in Hoogeloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Remijs died 1630.

6720. **Jan Hoijpijl**, son of **Hendrick Hoijpijl** (follow 13440) en **Geertruid Reijnen** (follow 13441).

6721. **Nicklaesken Meeus**.

6724. **Cornelis Leemans**.

6725. **N.N. Eelen**.

6726. **Jan Reijnen**, son of **Joost Reijnen** (follow 13452) en **Heijlwich Ansems** (follow 13453).

6727. **Eva Meeus**.

6964. **Adriaan Block**, son of **Willem Block** (follow 13928), was born about 1570. Adriaan died before August 5, 1626 in 's Gravenmoer.

6966. **Willem de Cuiper**, son of **Dirck de Cuijper** (follow 13932), was born 1565. Willem died 1593 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

6967. **Dingna Locht**, was born about 1569.

6970. **Adriaen 't Gemoet**.

6971. **Dingena Cleijs**. Dingena died before November 26, 1642.

6972. **Jan van Bommel**, son of **Reinier van Bommel** (follow 13944) en **Jenneken Dircken** (follow 13945).

6973. **Ariaentken Peters**, daughter of **Adrianus Meusen** (follow 13946) en **Maria Verheijden** (follow 13947), was baptized on October 3, 1635 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Ariaentken died.

6974. **Sijmen Bol**.

6975. **Elisabeth Vermeulen**.

7010. **Adriaen Stevens**.

7011. **Maria Adriaense**, was born in 's Gravenmoer.

7018. **Gelders**. died and is buried on March 11, 1660 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7020. **Cornelis Ansems**, son of **Anscem Versteegen** (follow 14040), was born about 1545. Cornelis died on April 18, 1600.

7021. **Dochter Cat**, daughter of **Adriaen Cat** (follow 14042).

7032. **Joannes Riemslac**, son of **Goijaert Riemslegers** (follow 14064) en **Jenneken Schepens** (follow 14065). Joannes died on November 24, 1654 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

7033. **Marike van Hersel**.

7046. **Cornelis Thomas**.

7068. **Nicolaus Baltens**.

7070. **Christianus Roest**.

7071. **Catharina**. Catharina died.

7096. **Cornelius van den Hove**, son of **Dierck van den Hove** (follow 14192) en **Lambertken** (follow 14193). Cornelius died on December 3, 1630.

7097. **Cornelia Cauwenbergh**, daughter of **Gijsbert Cauwenbergh** (follow 14194) en **Adriana Hendrick Claessen van Spaendonck** (follow 14195). Cornelia died.

7098. **Theunis van der Puncken**.

7099. **Geertje Mertens**. Geertje died.

7100. **Gerrit Kelders**, son of **Dirck de Molder** (follow 14200) en **Marijken Lemmens** (follow 14201), was born 1591.

7101. **Catharina Broeders**, daughter of **Jan Broeders** (follow 14202) en **Emmeken van Ghesel** (follow 14203), was born 1591. Catharina died on September 27, 1653 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7112. **Petrus van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Pauwels van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 14224) en **Grietje van Hulsel** (follow 14225), was born in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7113. **Barbara Pluijm**, was born in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Barbara died.

7114. **Niclaes van den Corput**.

7115. **Adriaentjen Metsers**.

7144. **Joannes van Geel**, was born about 1580.

7146. **Jacobus Jacobs**, son of **Cornelius Jacobs** (follow 14292), was born about 1585 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

7148. **Adam**, was born about 1580 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

7150. **Simonis**, was born about 1585 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

7151. **Dijmpna**, was born about 1585 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Dijmpna died.

7344. **Vincentius van Breght**, was born about 1565.

7345. **Cornelia**, was born about 1570. Cornelia died and was buried on April 3, 1652 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7346. **Dionisius**, was born about 1570. Dionisius died after 1652.

7347. **Catharina**, was born about 1575. Catharina died after 1649.

7440. **Arnout de Coninck**, was born about 1575. Arnout died after 1610.

7441. **Christina Hoogens**, was born about 1575. Christina died after 1610.

7488. **Pieter Stoop**.

7516. **Adriaen Floren**, was born 1560.

7518. **Jacob Jansen**, was born about 1565. Jacob died after 1620.

7520. **Adriaen Maet**, was born 1530 in Made, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schuitenvoerder, landbouwer and schuitvaarder, landbouwer by profession. Adriaen died 1588 in Made en Drimmelen.

7521. **Jansdochter Bastiaantje**, was born 1530. Jansdochter died 1612 in Made en Drimmelen.

7522. **Adriaen Daendels**, was born 1525. Adriaen died 1559.

7523. **Barbara Henric**, was born 1525.

7526. **Adriaen Daniels van de Made**, was born about 1595.

7527. **Cornelisdochter Adriaentken**, was born about 1595.

7552. **Zacharias Maijvis**, son of **Jacobi Maijvis** (follow 15104). Zacharias died on December 21, 1676.

7553. **Dympna Geerden**, was born about 1585 in Minderhout, België. Dymrna died on October 17, 1673 in Minderhout, België.

7700. **Adrianus Cock**, son of **Jan Cock** (follow 15400) en **Geertruij van Meer** (follow 15401), was baptized 1575 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died on March 5, 1630 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

7701. **Jenneken van Bedaf**, daughter of **Adriaen van Bedaf** (follow 15402) en **Elisabeth** (follow 15403), was born 1580. Jenneken died on May 29, 1630.

7808. **Adriaen Rasenberch**. Adriaen died before 1620 in Wagenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7960. **Guilliam de Grauw**, son of **Paulus de Grauw** (follow 15920) en **Martina Smomincx** (follow 15921), was born about 1550. Guilliam died and is buried on November 26, 1644 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

7961. **Margaretha van der Perre**, was born about 1565. Margaretha died 1596.

8032. **Engelbrecht van Schendel**, was born about 1595.

8034. **Floris Smits**.

8035. **Lijsbeth**.

8046. **Cornelis Castalijs**.

8064. **Lambertus van Steen**, son of **Adrianus van Steen** (follow 16128) en **Maria Severinus** (follow 16129), was baptized on September 20, 1595 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Lambertus died before November 3, 1637.

8065. **Maijken Domis**, was born 1600 in Etten-Leur, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8072. **Adrianus Roovers**, son of **Jacob Roovers** (follow 16144) en **Joanna Rombouts** (follow 16145), was baptized on July 8, 1618 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adrianus died and is buried on February 6, 1659.

8073. **Cornelia Lucassen**, was born about 1620. Cornelia died.

8076. **Steven Goderie**, was born 1635 in Bergen, België. Steven died and is buried on November 9, 1703 in Loenhout, België.

8077. **Maria Warletain**, was born 1630. Maria died.

8078. **Adrianus Sijmons**.

8079. **Helwig**. Helwig died.

8100. **Peter Decker**, was born 1595.

8104. **Franciscus Disco**, son of **Jacobus van Wouwe** (follow 16208) en **Magdalena Jacobi** (follow 16209), was baptized on March 20, 1588 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is notaris, man van leene, koster by profession. Franciscus died on September 15, 1659 in Wouw, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8105. **Margeurite Bocquet**, daughter of **Francois Bocquet** (follow 16210) en **Anoye Baudet** (follow 16211), was baptized on February 10, 1597 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. Margeurite died after 1658.

8106. **Joannes Anthonis**, son of **Jan Anthonis** (follow 16212) en **Barbara Loijs** (follow 16213).

8107. **Maria**. Maria died between July 5, 1625 and December 22, 1625 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8118. **Augustijn de Get**, son of **Augustijn de Get** (follow 16236) en **Janneken Adriaans** (follow 16237), was born and was baptized on February 5, 1616 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is on February 26, 1631 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland ruitier by profession. Augustijn died before January 29, 1677 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8119. **Sara Hermans**. Sara died before April 3, 1657 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8176. **Henric van Selst**.

8178. **Corstiaan**. Corstiaan died before 1623.

8179. **Janneken Hanecop**, daughter of **Cornelis Hanecop** (follow 16358). Janneken died.

Generation 14

8512. **Peter Nauwen**, son of **Jan Nauwen** (follow 17024) en **Jenneken Piggen** (follow 17025), was born about 1535. Peter died 1625 in Udenhout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8520. **Jan Borsten**, son of **Joost de Seger** (follow 17040), was born about 1555 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died after 1616.

8521. **Marijken van Loon**.

8522. **Cornelis Leest**. Cornelis died before March 5, 1609.

8523. **Maria**. Maria died after March 5, 1609.

8576. **Dirck Rijkers**, was born 1550. Dirck died and is buried on February 19, 1625 in 's Gravenmoer.

8577. **Catharina**, was born 1550 in 's Gravenmoer.

8724. **Jacob Gerrits Oerlemans**, son of **Gerrit Adriaens Oerlemans** (follow 17448) en **Eelke Willemsdr** (follow 17449), was born about 1513 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8725. **Lijsken Rommen**, daughter of **Gerrit Rommen** (follow 17450) en **Belien Oerlemans** (follow 17451), was born about 1513 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8726. **Baijen Peters Haghen**, son of **Peter Hendriks Baijens** (follow 17452) en **Haeske Huigens** (follow 17453). He is heemraad in zuidewijn capelle by profession. Baijen Peters died in Capelle.

8727. **Toniske Adriaens Maet**, daughter of **Arien Huiberts Maet** (follow 17454). Toniske Adriaens died about 1614 in Capelle.

8756. **Evert**.

8768. **Willem van Zeeland**, son of **Peeters van Zeeland** (follow 17536) en **N.N.** (follow 17537), was born 1555.

8769. **Anneken**.

8772. **Cornelis Driessen**, son of **Andriaen de Bie** (follow 17544) en **Mariken Henricks Peters** (follow 17545).

8778. **Adriaen Wouter Schalcken**. Adriaen Wouter died between 1627 and 1630.

8779. **Lijsken Gherit Theuniss van den Nieuwenhuijsen**, daughter of **Gherit Anthonis van den Nuwenhuijsen** (follow 17558) en **Jenneken Willem Thielemans** (follow 17559). Lijsken Gherit Theuniss died and was buried on February 26, 1647 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8800. **Adriaan Paeuwels Gherijt Peijmans**, son of **Paeuwels Gheriet Dionijs Peijmans** (follow 17600) en **Lijsbeth Sijmon Peter Swagemaeckers** (follow 17601), was born in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan Paeuwels Gherijt died between 1600 and 1610 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

8801. **Adriana Martens Laureijs van de Sanden**, daughter of **Marten Laureys Mertens van de Sanden** (follow 17602) en **Adriana Wouter Wouters van Haren** (follow 17603).

8802. **Willem Joost Roosen**, son of **Joris Gerit Roosen** (follow 17604) en **Hadewich Willem Verbunt** (follow 17605).

8803. **Heilwich Cornelis Sijmon Reijnen**, daughter of **Cornelis Sijmon Reijner Reijnen** (follow 17606) en **Aertken Aert Verhoeven** (follow 17607).

8804. **Jan Vranck Lenaert Verbunt**, son of **Vranck Lenaert Verbunt** (follow 17608) en **Jenneken Cornelis Peters** (follow 17609).

8805. **Cornelia Gijaert Peter Celen**, daughter of **Goijaert Peter Goijaert Celen** (follow 17610) en **Marij Boudewijn Peter van Spaendonck** (follow 17611).

8806. **Wouter Aert Jan Huijben**, son of **Aert Jan Huijbert Wouter Ancems** (follow 17612).

8807. **Jenneken Peter Aert Sterts**, daughter of **Peter Aert Niclaes Sterts** (follow 17614) en **Jenneken Peter Jan Gerits** (follow 17615).

8816. **Goos Lenaert Marten van den Hove**.

8817. **Neesken Pauwel Cornelis Vannis**.

8824. **Peter Anthonis van Riel**, son of **Anthonis Ghijsbrecht van Riel** (follow 17648).
8826. **Lambert Peter Jan Zwagemakers**, son of **Peter Jan Laureijs Swagemackers** (follow 17652) en **Lijsken Jan Thomas** (follow 17653).
8827. **Anna Jan Herman van Oisterwijk**.
8828. **Niclaes Niclaes Jan de Cock**.
8829. **IJda Peter Adriaen de Lepper**, daughter of **Peter Adriaen de Lepper** (follow 17658) en **Henrieken** (follow 17659). IJda Peter Adriaen died before 1611.
8830. **Jan Aert Hendrick Cauwenbergh**, son of **Aert Hendrick Wouter Adriaens** (follow 17660) en **Marij Jan Joost Leijten** (follow 17661).
8831. **Jenneken Jan Goijaert Crillaerts**, daughter of **Jan Goijaert Peter Crillaerts** (follow 17662).
8992. **Adriaan Bastiaan van Vrijhoeven**, son of **Bastiaen van Vrijhoeven** (follow 17984), was born about 1570 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan Bastiaan died before 1612 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
8993. **Adriaanken Adriaans**, was born before 1570 in Waalwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaanken died after February 18, 1623.
9072. **Cornelis de Leest**, was born 1566. Cornelis died and is buried on November 5, 1627 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
9073. **Marie**.
9074. **Joannes Suenen**. Joannes died and is buried on December 21, 1641 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
9075. **Joanna van Besouwen**, daughter of **Peter van Besouwen** (follow 18150).
9082. **Jan van Broeckhoven**, son of **Wouter van Broeckhoven** (follow 18164) en **Engel van de Heesacker** (follow 18165), was born about 155.
9083. **Magdalena de Weert**.
9600. **Joannes Brock**, son of **Henrick Brock** (follow 19200) en **Maria Margaretha** (follow 19201).
9601. **Maria van Gemonde**.
9664. **Adriaen Witlox**, son of **Laureijs Witlox** (follow 19328) en **Meriken Bouwens** (follow 19329), was born about 1530. Adriaen died between 1611 and 1613.
9665. **Heijlwich Brocken**, daughter of **Adriaen Brocken** (follow 19330) en **Daniela van Boerden** (follow 19331).
9666. **Aert de Meijer**.
9667. **Cecillia Adriaenssen**.

9668. **Anthonis Peijnenborch**, son of **Willem Peijnenborch** (follow 19336) en **Willemken Witlox** (follow 19337), was born before 1584.

9669. **Willemken**. Willemken died before 1584 in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

9676. **Adriaen Berthens**, was born about 1550.

10112. **Adriaan Teulings**, was born 1565 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died 1626 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10176. **Willem van Henxtum van Delft**, was born on March 7, 1576 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen en stadsrentmeester van 's-hertogenbosch, schepen van 's-hertogenbosch, stadsrentmeester by profession. Willem died at the age of 49 on October 19, 1625 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10177. **Johanna Coenen**, daughter of **Jan Coenen** (follow 20354) en **Anna van den Berg** (follow 20355), was born 1578. She was vrouwe van zegerwerp by profession.

10464. **Adriaen Broeders**, son of **Jan Broeders** (follow 20928), was born 1515 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van dongen (1565-1577) by profession. Adriaen died 1595 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10465. **Maria Hendrickx**, was born 1530 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Maria died and was buried on September 30, 1596 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10466. **Lambrecht Zijbrechts**.

10467. **Dingena Petersdr**.

10468. **Adrianus Speelman**. Adrianus died and is buried October , 1609.

10469. **Anna**.

10496. **Jan Corsten**, son of **Corstiaan Jan van Eil** (follow 20992) en **Niet Bekend** (follow 20993), was born 1540 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died 1580 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10497. **Jenneke Jan Hessels**. Jenneke Jan died 1598 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

10498. **Adriaen Jan van Son**.

10512. **Corstiaan van Gierle**, was born about 1565.

10513. **Maria van Iersel**, daughter of **Jan van Iersel** (follow 21026) en **Maria van der Borch** (follow 21027), was born about 1565. Maria died before June , 1601.

10560. **Mathijs Aarts**, son of **Bartholomeus Arnts** (follow 21120) en **Catharina** (follow 21121). Mathijs died before 1639.

10561. **Marieke van Vechel**. Marieke died.

10824. **Adriaan Ackermans**, was born about 1530 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

10825. **Anna Willemsen**, daughter of **Huijbrecht Willemsen** (follow 21650), was born about 1530.
10826. **Rochus Peeters**, was born about 1530 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
10827. **Henrickxken Willems**, was born about 1520 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
10848. **Adriaen van Halle**, son of **Henric van Halle** (follow 21696), was born about 1519 in Alphen en Riel.
10849. **Anne Naggers**, daughter of **Peter Naggers** (follow 21698) en **Digna Ruelens** (follow 21699).
10880. **Lambert Loonen**, son of **Joannis Loonen** (follow 21760), was born about 1525. He is leermaker by profession. Lambert died about 1609.
10881. **Lijsken**, was born about 1530. Lijsken died before 1609.
10896. **Bartholomeus van Steenhoven**, was born about 1600.
11008. **Jan Peter Adriaen Martens**, son of **Peter Adriaens Mertens** (follow 22016) en **Engel Jan Jan Oubos** (follow 22017), was born about 1536 in Oosterhout. He is schepen (1584-1588), by profession. Jan Peter Adriaen died about May 6, 1591 in Oosterhout.
11009. **Lijnken Allart Adriaen Dircks**, was born in Oosterhout.
11030. **Cornelius Lat**. Cornelius died and is buried on April 14, 1625 in Roosendaal, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
11136. **Mathijs van Heestaden**, son of **Cornelis van Heestaden** (follow 22272) en **Jenneken van Ghilze** (follow 22273), was born about 1540 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mathijs died before 1597 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
11137. **Lucia Wagemaeckers**, daughter of **Peter Wagemaeckers** (follow 22274) en **Cornelie Maes** (follow 22275), was born about 1542.
11138. **Merten Buijs**, son of **Jan Buijs** (follow 22276) en **Jehenne van Coudelair** (follow 22277).
11139. **Lijsken Coremans**, daughter of **Jacop Coremans** (follow 22278) en **Maria Lips** (follow 22279).
11232. **Servaes van der Sande**, son of **Wouter van der Sande** (follow 22464) en **Wouterken Bogaerts** (follow 22465).
11233. **Jenneken van der Langereijt**.
11712. **Cornelis Tacq**, son of **Aert Tacq** (follow 23424).
11752. **Theodorus Huijghens**, was born about 1575 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
11916. **Roelof Roelofs**, was born about 1525 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
11917. **Catharina Lucassen**, was born about 1525 in Oosterhout.
11972. **Jan van Dalem van Dongen**, was born about 1490. Jan died about 1546.

11973. **Luarentia van Herpen Horsten**, was born about 1495. Luarentia died about 1530.
12180. **Adriaen Deckers**, was born 1500 in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
12181. **Katharina van den Heijde**, was born 1500 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
12182. **Cornelis Embrechts**, was born about 1510 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died 1595.
12183. **Margriet Verlocht**, daughter of **Jan Verlocht** (follow 24366) en **Engel Oubos** (follow 24367), was born about 1515 in Vrachelen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
12192. **Peter Reulens**, son of **Joannes Reulens** (follow 24384) en **Hendrika** (follow 24385), was born 1545 in Molenschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died May , 1588.
12193. **Cornelia Francken**, daughter of **Willem** (follow 24386) en **Cathelijnn Dynen** (follow 24387), was born. Cornelia died after 1621.
12194. **Joannes**.
12195. **Elisabeth van der Steeght**. Elisabeth died.
12424. **Wijnant Lambrechts Wijnrick van Wijffliet**, son of **Lambrecht Lancelot van Wijffliet** (follow 24848).
12460. **Cornelis Bul**, son of **Cornelis Bul** (follow 24920), was born 1545 in Oosterhout. Cornelis died on June 28, 1643 in Oosterhout, Nederland.
12461. **Maria Verlegh**, was born 1545 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Maria died on June 28, 1643 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
12498. **Henrick van den Craenmeer**. Henrick died after 1628.
12499. **Yda Alen**.
12528. **Godert Cornelissen**.
12529. **Quirijn**.
12530. **Sebrecht Verheijden**.
12540. **Jacob de Metser**.
12541. **Adriana Mertens**.
12544. **Cornelis van Gils**, son of **Godert van Gils** (follow 25088) en **Henrica Grooten** (follow 25089), was born about 1490. Cornelis died 1555.
12545. **Cornelia**, daughter of **Jan Willems** (follow 25090) en **Antonia van Dijets** (follow 25091), was born about 1490 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelia died estimated around 1556.
12546. **Peter van Dongen**, son of **Jan van Dalem van Dongen** (follow 25092) en **Dierbant Wolfs** (follow 25093), was born about 1470 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brouwer by profession. Peter died and is buried on November 20, 1552 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

12547. **Kathelijne van Ghilse**, daughter of **Hendrick van Ghilse** (follow 25094) en **Lijsbeth Beliaerts** (follow 25095), was born about 1485. Kathelijne died after 1554 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

12552. **Jan Omenzoon**, son of **Adriaen Omenzoon** (follow 25104) en **Ijken Balljearts** (follow 25105), was born about 1460 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Jan died and is buried on December 15, 1527.

12553. **Elisabeth**, was born about 1459. Elisabeth died and was buried on February 7, 1540.

12554. **Laureijs Closkens**, was born in Princenhage, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

12555. **Lijsberth**.

12592. **Gabriel van der Avoird**.

12593. **Adriana Cocx**.

12594. **Peter Smits**.

12595. **Elisabeth Leijten**.

12672. **Adriaan Fens**, son of **Adrianus Fens** (follow 25344), was born 1510 in Oosterhout.

12673. **Christina Costiaens Janssen**.

12704. **Jacob Ficken**, son of **Gerit Seben** (follow 25408), was born about 1525. Jacob died 1583.

12706. **Willem van de Kieboom**, was born about 1530.

12710. **Job Heijnrix**, was born about 1530.

12711. **Adriaenken van Hartel**, was born about 1535.

13296. **Jan van de Nuwelijn**, son of **Henrick van de Nuwelijn** (follow 26592).

13297. **Elisabeth van Poppel**, daughter of **Gerit van Poppel** (follow 26594) en **N.N. Scellekens** (follow 26595).

13388. **Adriaen van Beurden**, son of **Cornelis van Beurden** (follow 26776) en **Willemijn van Oerle** (follow 26777), was born about 1558. He is molenaar te esbeek by profession. Adriaen died on September 28, 1649.

13389. **Adriana**. Adriana died after 1627.

13412. **Albert Verheggen**, was born 1540 in Hoogeloon, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is secretaris der schepensbank van hapert, hoogeloon en caster by profession. Albert died before 1590.

13413. **Joanna Mijs**, was born 1550 in Bladel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joanna died 1625.

13440. **Hendrick Hoijpijl**, son of **Frans van Eeten** (follow 26880) en **Katrijn van Spaandonck** (follow 26881).

13441. **Geertruid Reijnen**.

13452. **Joost Reijnen**, son of **Wouter Reijnen** (follow 26904) en **Anna van Beurden** (follow 26905).

13453. **Heijlwich Ansems**.

13928. **Willem Block**, was born about 1540.

13932. **Dirck de Cuijper**, was born about 1535. Dirck died after 1565 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

13944. **Reinier van Bommel**. Reinier died before April 21, 1672.

13945. **Jenneken Dircken**, daughter of **Anthonis Brouwers** (follow 27890) en **Maeijke Geerits** (follow 27891). Jenneken died.

13946. **Adrianus Meusen**, son of **Peeter Peeters** (follow 27892) en **Agneta Peters** (follow 27893).

13947. **Maria Verheijden**. Maria died.

14040. **Anscem Versteegen**, was born about 1515.

14042. **Adriaen Cat**.

14064. **Goijaert Riemslegers**, son of **Jan Riemslegers** (follow 28128) en **Hadewijchen van de Ven** (follow 28129), was born about 1540. Goijaert died before February 25, 1603.

14065. **Jenneken Schepens**, daughter of **Goijaard Schepens** (follow 28130) en **Mechteld Huiskens** (follow 28131). Jenneken died after February 25, 1603.

14192. **Dierck van den Hove**.

14193. **Lambertken**.

14194. **Gijsbert Cauwenbergh**, son of **Hendrick Cauwenbergh** (follow 28388) en **Geertruijd Peter Lambrecht Weijmers** (follow 28389), was born about 1522 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brouwer te breda by profession. Gijsbert died on April 16, 1580 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

14195. **Adriana Hendrick Claessen van Spaendonck**, daughter of **Hendrick Niclaes Hendrick van Spaendonck** (follow 28390) en **Adriana Jan van Boerden** (follow 28391).

14200. **Dirck de Molder**, son of **Anthonis de Diercks** (follow 28400) en **Marijken** (follow 28401), was born about 1555.

14201. **Marijken Lemmens**, daughter of **Jan Lemmens van Wijfliet** (follow 28402) en **Dingen die Wagemaker** (follow 28403), was born about 1555.

14202. **Jan Broeders**, son of **Adriaen Broeders** (follow 28404) en **Anna Dongen** (follow 28405), was born about 1550. Jan died on October 10, 1602.

14203. **Emmeken van Ghesel**, daughter of **Merten van Ghesel** (follow 28406) en **Adriaentken Timmermans** (follow 28407), was born about 1574. Emmeken died and was buried on July 15, 1626.

14224. **Pauwels van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Peter van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 28448) en **Elisabeth de Molder** (follow 28449).

14225. **Grietje van Hulsel**.

14292. **Cornelius Jacobs**, was born about 1560 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

15104. **Jacobi Maijvis**, son of **Joris Maijvis** (follow 30208) en **Anneken** (follow 30209).

15400. **Jan Cock**, son of **Godschack Cock** (follow 30800) en **Elisabeth Aelbrecht** (follow 30801), was born 1552 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died on January 15, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland and is buried on January 15, 1639 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

15401. **Geertruij van Meer**, daughter of **Adriaen van Meer** (follow 30802) en **N.N. Huijbrechts** (follow 30803), was born 1555. Geertruij died on December 5, 1630 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

15402. **Adriaen van Bedaf**.

15403. **Elisabeth**.

15920. **Paulus de Grauw**, son of **Paulus de Grauw** (follow 31840), was born about 1500 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België. Paulus died and is buried on December 6, 1562 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

15921. **Martina Smomincx**, was born about 1500.

16128. **Adrianus van Steen**, son of **Antonius van Steen** (follow 32256), was born 1565.

16129. **Maria Severinus**, was born 1570. Maria died.

16144. **Jacob Roovers**, son of **Roever Roevers** (follow 32288) en **Cathelijn Anthonisse** (follow 32289), was born 1582 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacob died and is buried on August 15, 1630 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

16145. **Joanna Rombouts**, was born 1575. Joanna died and was buried on July 7, 1625 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

16208. **Jacobus van Wouwe**.

16209. **Magdalena Jacobi**. Magdalena died after 1657.

16210. **Francois Bocquet**, son of **Jacques Bocquet** (follow 32420) en **Fontaine Idron** (follow 32421), was baptized on January 6, 1571 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. Francois died on April 26, 1608 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

16211. **Anoye Baudet**, daughter of **Toussaint Baudet** (follow 32422) en **Cecile Delarocque** (follow 32423). Anoye died.

16212. **Jan Anthonis**.

16213. **Barbara Loijs**.

16236. **Augustijn de Get**.

16237. **Janneken Adriaans**. Janneken died before 1620 in Bergen op Zoom, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

16358. **Cornelis Hanecop**, son of **Aert Hanecops** (follow 32716) en **Clara Winters** (follow 32717), was born and was baptized on December 17, 1577 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is -, 1607 in Brandwijk, Zuid-Holland, Nederland predikant, 1610 in Besoijen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland predikant, 1607 in Molenaarsgraaf, Zuid-Holland, Nederland predikant, 1615 in Heusden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland predikant, 1610 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland predikant and 1616 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland predikant by profession. Cornelis died on July 15, 1655 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

Generation 15

17024. **Jan Nauwen**, son of **Jan Nouwen** (follow 34048) en **Cornelia** (follow 34049), was born 1500. Jan died after 1554 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

17025. **Jenneken Piggen**, daughter of **Niclaes Piggen** (follow 34050) en **Aert Ridders** (follow 34051). Jenneken died before February 9, 1555.

17040. **Joost de Seger**, was born about 1525 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

17448. **Gerrit Adriaens Oerlemans**, son of **Adriaen Gerrits Oerlemans** (follow 34896) en **Adriana Hendrics Sijmons** (follow 34897), was born about 1480 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is bouwmeester, vervener by profession. Gerrit Adriaens died before 1550.

17449. **Eelke Willemsdr**.

17450. **Gerrit Rommen**, was born about 1481. Gerrit died about 1569.

17451. **Belien Oerlemans**, daughter of **Adriaen Gerrits Oerlemans** (follow 34902) en **Adriana Hendrics Sijmons** (follow 34903), was born about 1481 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Belien died in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and was buried.

17452. **Peter Hendriks Baijens**. Peter Hendriks died about 1520.

17453. **Haeske Huigens**.

17454. **Arien Huiberts Maet**, son of **Huijbert Adriaens Maet** (follow 34908).

17536. **Peeters van Zeeland**, was born about 1500.

17537. **N.N.**.

17544. **Andriaen de Bie**, son of **Dierck de Bie** (follow 35088) en **Alitken** (follow 35089). Andriaen died before June 22, 1635.

17545. **Mariken Henricks Peters**, daughter of **Hendick Peters** (follow 35090) en **Geeriken Aerts** (follow 35091).

17558. **Gherit Anthonis van den Nuwenhuijsen**, son of **Anthoenis Gerit Segerszoen** (follow 35116) en **Anthoenia Hendrick Matthijs van Goerle** (follow 35117), was born 1530 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gherit Anthonis died about 1606.

17559. **Jenneken Willem Thielemans**, daughter of **Willem Wouter Thielemans** (follow 35118) en **Jenneken Henrick Jan Peters** (follow 35119).

17600. **Paeuwels Gheriet Dionijs Peijmans**, son of **Gherit Deonijs Goijaerts Peijmans** (follow 35200) en **Margriet Elis Cleijnen** (follow 35201). Paeuwels Gheriet Dionijs died between 1596 and 1601 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

17601. **Lijsbeth Sijmon Peter Swagemaeckers**, daughter of **Sijmon Peter Swagemaeckers** (follow 35202) en **Lijbeth Jans Verhoeven van Ghilze** (follow 35203).

17602. **Marten Laureys Mertens van de Sanden**, son of **Laureijs Marten Gerit van de Zande** (follow 35204) en **Marij Jan Jan Reijnen** (follow 35205).

17603. **Adriana Wouter Wouters van Haren**.

17604. **Joris Gerit Roosen**.

17605. **Hadewich Willem Verbunt**.

17606. **Cornelis Sijmon Reijner Reijnen**, son of **Sijmon Reijner Jan Reijnen** (follow 35212).

17607. **Aertken Aert Verhoeven**.

17608. **Vranck Lenaert Verbunt**, son of **Lenaert Verbunt** (follow 35216) en **Katelijnn Vranck Lemmens** (follow 35217).

17609. **Jenneken Cornelis Peters**, daughter of **Cornelis Peters** (follow 35218) en **Elisabeth Jan van Hoeff** (follow 35219).

17610. **Goijaert Peter Goijaert Celen**, son of **Peter Goijaert Marcelis van de Broeck** (follow 35220) en **Cornelia Hendrick die Paep** (follow 35221).

17611. **Marij Boudewijn Peter van Spaendonck**, daughter of **Boudewijn Peter Willem van Spaendonck** (follow 35222) en **Andriesken Gerit Sibben Betten** (follow 35223).

17612. **Aert Jan Huijbert Wouter Ancems**, son of **Jan Huijbert Wouter Ancems** (follow 35224) en **Katelijnn** (follow 35225).

17614. **Peter Aert Niclaes Sterts**, son of **Aert Niclaes Sterts** (follow 35228) en **Mechteld Aert van de Brekel** (follow 35229).

17615. **Jenneken Peter Jan Gerits**.

17648. **Anthonis Ghijsbrecht van Riel**, son of **Ghijsbrecht Goijart Hendrick van Riel** (follow 35296) en **Elijsabeth Jan Wouters** (follow 35297).

17652. **Peter Jan Laureijs Swagemackers**, son of **Jan Laureijs die Wagemaker** (follow 35304) en **Katarina Peter Verscueren** (follow 35305).

17653. **Lijsken Jan Thomas**.

17658. **Peter Adriaen de Lepper**, son of **Aert de Lepper** (follow 35316), was born in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter Adriaen died about 1604 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

17659. **Henrieken**. Henrieken died in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

17660. **Aert Hendrick Wouter Adriaens**, son of **Hendrick Cauwenbergh** (follow 35320) en **Jenneken Aert Jacob van de Brekel** (follow 35321), was born about 1519.

17661. **Marij Jan Joost Leijten**.

17662. **Jan Goijaert Peter Crillaerts**, son of **Goijaert Peter Crillaerts** (follow 35324) en **Aleijdt Thomas Marten Buckings** (follow 35325).

17984. **Bastiaen van Vrijhoeven**.

18150. **Peter van Besouwen**, son of **Jan van Besouwen** (follow 36300), was born about 1538. Peter died about 1611.

18164. **Wouter van Broeckhoven**, son of **Arnoldi van Broeckhoven** (follow 36328) en **Jenneken de Bont** (follow 36329). Wouter died and is buried May , 1591.

18165. **Engel van de Heesacker**, daughter of **Wouter van de Heesacker** (follow 36330) en **Adriana Adriaan de Leeuw** (follow 36331).

19200. **Henrick Brock**, son of **Hendrik Brocken** (follow 38400) en **Maria** (follow 38401).

19201. **Maria Margaretha**.

19328. **Laureijs Witlox**, son of **Henrick Witlox** (follow 38656) en **Kathelijnn Loeijen** (follow 38657). Laureijs died between October 28, 1546 and March 18, 1547.

19329. **Meriken Bouwens**.

19330. **Adriaen Brocken**. Adriaen died before February 17, 1559.

19331. **Daniela van Boerden**.

19336. **Willem Peijnenborch**, son of **Adriaan Poijnenborch** (follow 38672) en **Heilwich Goedschalcx** (follow 38673).

19337. **Willemken Witlox**, daughter of **Jan Witlox** (follow 38674) en **Peterken Pauwels** (follow 38675). Willemken died before January 7, 1584.

20354. **Jan Coenen**, son of **Jan Coenen van Zegenwerp** (follow 40708) en **Magdalena van der Aa** (follow 40709), was born 1540. He is kwartierschout van kempeland, drost van hoogstraten by profession. Jan died 1597.

20355. **Anna van den Berg**, daughter of **Steven van den Berg** (follow 40710) en **Lijsbeth Copier** (follow 40711).

20928. **Jan Broeders**, son of **Peeters Broeders** (follow 41856), was born 1490. Jan died 1553 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

20992. **Corstiaan Jan van Eil**, son of **Jan Corstiaan Reijnersse** (follow 41984) en **Niet Bekent** (follow 41985), was born 1510. Corstiaan Jan died before 1588.

20993. **Niet Bekend**, daughter of **Nocilaus** (follow 41986).

21026. **Jan van Iersel**, son of **Joost van Iersel** (follow 42052) en **Maria** (follow 42053), was born about 1530. Jan died before 1599.

21027. **Maria van der Borch**, daughter of **Embrecht van der Borch** (follow 42054) en **Catharina** (follow 42055), was born about 1530.

21120. **Bartholomeus Arnts**, son of **Goijaert Aerts** (follow 42240) en **Anna de Roij** (follow 42241), was born about 1533 in St.Michiëlgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

21121. **Catharina**.

21650. **Huijbrecht Willemsen**, was born about 1500.

21696. **Henric van Halle**, son of **Cornelis van Halle** (follow 43392), was born about 1492.

21698. **Peter Naggers**.

21699. **Digna Ruelens**.

21760. **Joannis Loonen**, was born about 1420. Joannis died before 1473.

22016. **Peter Adriaens Mertens**, son of **Adriaen Merten Adriaens** (follow 44032) en **Lijsbeth Claes Peters** (follow 44033), was born 1500.

22017. **Engel Jan Jan Oubos**.

22272. **Cornelis van Heestaden**, son of **Henric van Heestaden** (follow 44544), was born about 1490 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died before 1544 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

22273. **Jenneken van Ghilze**, daughter of **Mathijs van Ghilze** (follow 44546) en **Jehenne van Langhendonck** (follow 44547).

22274. **Peter Wagemaeckers**.

22275. **Cornelie Maes**.

22276. **Jan Buijs**. Jan died after 1555.

22277. **Jehenne van Coudelair**, daughter of **Merten van Coudelair** (follow 44554) en **Kathelijn** (follow 44555).

22278. **Jacop Coremans**, son of **Henrick Coremans** (follow 44556).

22279. **Maria Lips**, daughter of **Jacob Jan Lips** (follow 44558) en **Heilwich van Coudelaer** (follow 44559).

22464. **Wouter van der Sande**, son of **Peter van der Sande** (follow 44928). Wouter died before 1576.

22465. **Wouterken Bogaerts**.

23424. **Aert Tacq.**

24366. **Jan Verlocht**, was born 1481 in Oosterhout.

24367. **Engel Oubos**, was born 1485 in Oosterhout.

24384. **Joannes Reulens**, son of **Bartholomeus Reulens** (follow 48768), was born about 1515 in Alphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was kapelmeester te molenschot in 1565 by profession.

24385. **Hendrika**, daughter of **Joannes** (follow 48770).

24386. **Willem.**

24387. **Cathelijn Dynen.**

24848. **Lambrecht Lancelot van Wijffliet.**

24920. **Cornelis Bul**, son of **Peter Bul** (follow 49840), was born about 1520 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

25088. **Godert van Gils**, son of **Cornelis van Gils** (follow 50176) en **Kathelijne Wolframs** (follow 50177), was born about 1460. Godert died and is buried on February 1, 1546.

25089. **Henrica Grooten**, daughter of **Henric Grooten** (follow 50178) en **Sofie van der Legge** (follow 50179), was born about 1460. Henrica died after 1546.

25090. **Jan Willems**, was born about 1460 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

25091. **Antonia van Dijets**, daughter of **Zebrecht van Dijets** (follow 50182) en **Zoete** (follow 50183), was born about 1460 in Terheijden, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

25092. **Jan van Dalem van Dongen**, son of **Roelof van Dalem van Dongen** (follow 50184) en **Engele Rutten** (follow 50185), was born about 1425 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brouwer. schout van dongen by profession. Jan died about 1491 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

25093. **Dierbant Wolfs**, was born about 1430 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Dierbant died about 1483.

25094. **Hendrick van Ghilse.**

25095. **Lijsbeth Beliaerts**, daughter of **Joannes Beliaerts** (follow 50190) en **Lijsbeth** (follow 50191).

25104. **Adriaen Omenzoon**, son of **Heyn Oemen** (follow 50208) en **Aleijt** (follow 50209), was born about 1440 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Adriaen died and is buried on January 23, 1531.

25105. **Ijfen Balljearts**, daughter of **Heijn Baliaerts** (follow 50210) en **Kathelijn** (follow 50211), was born 1438. Ijfen died and was buried on June 23, 1517.

25344. **Adrianus Fens**, was born 1485 in Oosterhout.

25408. **Gerit Seben**, was born about 1500. Gerit died about 1545.

26592. **Henrick van de Nuwelijn**. Henrick died before January 25, 1540.

26594. **Gerit van Poppel**. Gerit died before December 2, 1539.

26595. **N.N. Scellekens**.

26776. **Cornelis van Beurden**, son of **Jan van Beurden** (follow 53552). Cornelis died about 1608.

26777. **Willemijn van Oerle**, daughter of **Jan van Oerle** (follow 53554). Willemijn died and was buried on March 5, 1601.

26880. **Frans van Eeten**.

26881. **Katrijn van Spaandonck**.

26904. **Wouter Reijnen**, son of **Jan Reijner Jan Reijner van Broeckhoven** (follow 53808) en **Jutta Wouter Willem Verschueren** (follow 53809).

26905. **Anna van Beurden**.

27890. **Anthonis Brouwers**. Anthonis died on March 17, 1632.

27891. **Maeijke Geerits**.

27892. **Peeter Peeters**.

27893. **Agneta Peters**.

28128. **Jan Riemslegers**, son of **Goijaert Riemslegers** (follow 56256) en **Katarrina Keijsers** (follow 56257), was born about 1510. Jan died before April 16, 1568.

28129. **Hadewijchen van de Ven**, daughter of **Henrick van de Ven** (follow 56258) en **Antonia** (follow 56259).

28130. **Goijaard Schepens**, son of **Eijmbrecht Schepens** (follow 56260) en **Heijlwich van Best** (follow 56261), was born about 1525 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Goijaard died about 1580 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

28131. **Mechteld Huiskens**, daughter of **Henrick Huijskens** (follow 56262) en **Aleijt Alaerts** (follow 56263). Mechteld died before January 14, 1566.

28389. **Geertruijd Peter Lambrecht Weijmers**, daughter of **Peter Weijmers** (follow 56778) en **Jenneken Beerthen** (follow 56779), was born about 1494.

28390. **Hendrick Niclaes Hendrick van Spaendonck**.

28391. **Adriana Jan van Boerden**.

28400. **Anthonis de Diercks**, was born about 1525.

28401. **Marijken**, was born about 1530.

28402. **Jan Lemmens van Wijfliet**, son of **Jan Hulshouts** (follow 56804) en **Marijken Vrancken** (follow 56805), was born about 1510. Jan died before January 13, 1560.

28403. **Dingen die Wagemaker**, daughter of **Roelof die Wagemaker** (follow 56806) en **Geertruijt** (follow 56807), was born about 1520.

28405. **Anna Dongen**, daughter of **Willem van Dongen** (follow 56810) en **Marij Timmermans** (follow 56811), was born about 1525. Anna died and was buried on February 14, 1550 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

28406. **Merten van Ghesel**, was born about 1545.

28407. **Adriaentken Timmermans**, daughter of **Embrecht Timmermans** (follow 56814) en **Elisabeth Cockx** (follow 56815), was born about 1545.

28448. **Peter van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Claes van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 56896). Peter died before 1602.

28449. **Elisabeth de Molder**.

30208. **Joris Maijvis**, son of **Joris Maijvis** (follow 60416) en **Lynken Jenneken Jansen de Cremere van Clermont** (follow 60417), was born before 1577 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België. Joris died before 1635 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België.

30209. **Anneken**.

30800. **Godschack Cock**, son of **Peter Cock** (follow 61600) en **Lucia Mermans** (follow 61601), was born about 1520 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Godschack died on September 13, 1583.

30801. **Elisabeth Aelbrecht**, was born 1520 in Oosterhout, Nederland. Elisabeth died.

30802. **Adriaen van Meer**, was born about 1520.

30803. **N.N. Huijbrechts**, was born about 1520.

31840. **Paulus de Grauw**, son of **Lambrecht de Grauw** (follow 63680) en **Margaretha van Valthem** (follow 63681), was born before 1480. Paulus died 1528 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

32256. **Antonius van Steen**, was born 1535.

32288. **Roever Roever**, son of **Adriaan Roever** (follow 64576) en **Margriet Mees** (follow 64577), was born 1562. Roever died on March 1, 1611.

32289. **Cathelijn Anthonisse**, was born 1563.

32420. **Jacques Bocquet**, son of **Jacques Bocquet** (follow 64840) en **Marie Monnier** (follow 64841), was born 1540 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk. He is ploegman in ostrehove in 1587 en vervolgens in st martin lez boulogne in 1591 by profession. Jacques died on November 9, 1596 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

32421. **Fontaine Idron**. Fontaine died on November 15, 1596 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

32422. **Toussaint Baudet**.

32423. **Cecile Delarocque**.

32716. **Aert Hanecops**, was born between 1539 and 1540. He is schepen en oud raad geertruidenberg by profession. Aert died on July 3, 1618 in Geertruidenberg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

32717. **Clara Winters**.

Generation 16

34048. **Jan Nouwen**, was born about 1450.

34049. **Cornelia**.

34050. **Niclaes Piggen**. Niclaes died between June 8, 1470 and February 12, 1471 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

34051. **Aert Ridders**.

34896. **Adriaen Gerrits Oerlemans**, son of **Gerrit Jansz Oerlemans** (follow 69792) en **Adriana Peter Dirx die Weert** (follow 69793), was born about 1445 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen te loon op zand by profession. Adriaen Gerrits died in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried on February 14, 1507 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

34897. **Adriana Hendrics Sijmons**, daughter of **Henric Sijmons** (follow 69794) en **Marij** (follow 69795). Adriana Hendrics died before 1513 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

34908. **Huijbert Adriaens Maet**. Huijbert Adriaens died 1534 in Waspik, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35088. **Dierck de Bie**, son of **Adriaen de Bie** (follow 70176) en **Gherike** (follow 70177). He is kerkmeester, gezwoorene, by profession. Dierck died after 1603.

35089. **Alitken**.

35090. **Hendick Peters**. Hendick died before 1618.

35091. **Geeriken Aerts**. Geeriken died before 1618.

35116. **Anthoenis Gerit Segerszoen**, was born about 1490 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthoenis Gerit died before January 3, 1556 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35117. **Anthoenia Hendrick Matthijs van Goerle**, daughter of **Henrick Mathijssoen van Goerle** (follow 70234) en **Lysbeth Wouters van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 70235), was born about 1495 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Anthoenia Hendrick Matthijs died and was buried on January 3, 1556 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35118. **Willem Wouter Thielemans**.

35119. **Jenneken Henrick Jan Peters**.

35200. **Gherit Deonijs Goijaerts Peijmans**, son of **Denijs Jan Jan Goijaer Peijmans** (follow 70400) en **Elijsabeth** (follow 70401). Gherit Deonijs Goijaerts died before 1566.

35201. **Margriet Elis Cleijnen.**

35202. **Sijmon Peter Swagemaeckers.**

35203. **Lijbeth Jans Verhoeven van Ghilze.**

35204. **Laureijs Marten Gerit van de Zande**, son of **Marten Gerit van de Sande** (follow 70408) en **Goetstouwe** (follow 70409). Laureijs Marten Gerit died and is buried on January 8, 1533.

35205. **Marij Jan Jan Reijnen**, daughter of **Jan Jan Reijnier van Broecheven** (follow 70410) en **Hillegond Daniel Denijs** (follow 70411). Marij Jan Jan died and was buried on December 10, 1557.

35212. **Sijmon Reijner Jan Reijnen**, son of **Reijner Jan Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 70424) en **Juet Andries van Boerden** (follow 70425).

35216. **Lenaert Verbunt.**

35217. **Katelijnn Vranck Lemmens.**

35218. **Cornelis Peters.**

35219. **Elisabeth Jan van Hoeff**, daughter of **Jan van Hoeff** (follow 70438) en **Elisabeth Jan Back** (follow 70439).

35220. **Peter Goijaert Marcelis van de Broeck.**

35221. **Cornelia Hendrick die Paep**, daughter of **Hendrick die Paep** (follow 70442) en **Margriet Cornelis Ancems** (follow 70443).

35222. **Boudewijn Peter Willem van Spaendonck**, son of **Peter Willems van Spaendonck** (follow 70444) en **Margriet Boeijen Rosen** (follow 70445).

35223. **Andriesken Gerit Sibben Betten**, daughter of **Gerit Sib Betten** (follow 70446) en **Marij Hendrick Niclaes Wouters** (follow 70447).

35224. **Jan Huijbert Wouter Ancems.**

35225. **Katelijnn.**

35228. **Aert Niclaes Sterts**, son of **Nicleas Niclaes Sterts** (follow 70456).

35229. **Mechteld Aert van de Brekel**, daughter of **Aert Aert Aert van de Brekel** (follow 70458) en **Elisabeth Jan Peter van de Wiel** (follow 70459).

35296. **Ghijsbrecht Goijart Hendrick van Riel**, son of **Goart Hendrick Emmen van Riel** (follow 70592) en **Mechtelt Jan Peter Peijnenborch** (follow 70593). Ghijsbrecht Goijart Hendrick died before April 15, 1509 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35297. **Elijsabeth Jan Wouters.**

35304. **Jan Laureijs die Wagemaker.**

35305. **Katarina Peter Verscueren**, daughter of **Peter Verscueren** (follow 70610) en **IJde** (follow 70611).

35316. **Aert de Lepper**. Aert died in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35320. **Hendrick Cauwenbergh**, son of **Wouter aen den Couwenbergh** (follow 70640), was born about 1480 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is herbergier by profession. Hendrick died before 1563 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

35321. **Jenneken Aert Jacob van de Brekel**, daughter of **Aert Jacob Aert Brekelmans** (follow 70642).

35324. **Goijaert Peter Crillaerts**, son of **Peter Denis Peter Crillaerts** (follow 70648) en **Jenneken Pauwels Jan Ancems** (follow 70649).

35325. **Aleijdt Thomas Marten Buckings**, daughter of **Thomas Marten Thomas Buckings** (follow 70650) en **Catelijan Jan Blankaerts** (follow 70651). Aleijdt Thomas Marten died.

36300. **Jan van Besouwen**, son of **Henrick van Besouwen** (follow 72600) en **Suzanne Zenthen** (follow 72601), was born about 1500. Jan died about 1555.

36328. **Arnoldi van Broeckhoven**, son of **Jan van Broeckhoven** (follow 72656) en **Maria van Nispen** (follow 72657), was born 1490. Arnoldi died and is buried on June 15, 1543.

36329. **Jenneken de Bont**, daughter of **Gerit de Bont** (follow 72658).

36330. **Wouter van de Heesacker**. Wouter died and is buried on February 8, 1574.

36331. **Adriana Adriaan de Leeuw**, daughter of **Cornelis de Leeuw** (follow 72662) en **Agnes Meeus** (follow 72663). Adriana Adriaan died before February 8, 1574.

38400. **Hendrik Brocken**, son of **Peter Brocken** (follow 76800) en **Lijsbeth van den Staeck** (follow 76801).

38401. **Maria**.

38656. **Henrick Witlox**, son of **Wilhelmus Witlox** (follow 77312) en **Margiet Loers** (follow 77313). Henrick died before April 9, 1544.

38657. **Kathelijn Loeijen**.

38672. **Adriaan Poijnenborch**, son of **Jacob Poijnenborch** (follow 77344) en **Joanna van Vught** (follow 77345).

38673. **Heilwich Goedschalcx**.

38674. **Jan Witlox**.

38675. **Peterken Pauwels**.

40708. **Jan Coenen van Zegenwerp**, son of **Christiaan Coenen van Zegenwerp** (follow 81416) en **Mechteld van Campen** (follow 81417), was born about 1510 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is drossaard van hoogstraten, schout van kempenland, schout&drost van hoogstraten by profession. Jan died on September 19, 1589 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

40709. **Magdalena van der Aa**, daughter of **Jan van der Aa** (follow 81418) en **Margaretha de Kempenaar** (follow 81419), was born 1525 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Magdalena died in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België and was buried.

40710. **Steven van den Berg**. Steven died 1568 in Breda, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
40711. **Lijsbeth Copier**, daughter of **Jacob Copier** (follow 81422) en **Margaretha van Roden** (follow 81423).
41856. **Peeters Broeders**, was born 1460.
41984. **Jan Corstiaan Reijnersse**, son of **Corstiaan Reijner Bijts** (follow 83968) en **Hadewig Jan Peeters Balearts** (follow 83969), was born 1480. Jan Corstiaan died on May 11, 1555.
41985. **Niet Bekent**.
41986. **Nocilaus**.
42052. **Joost van Iersel**, son of **Jan van Iersel** (follow 84104) en **Adriana Walravens** (follow 84105), was born about 1500. Joost died before 1556.
42053. **Maria**, daughter of **Wijtman** (follow 84106) en **Engel van der Schoor** (follow 84107).
42054. **Embrecht van der Borch**, son of **Goosen van der Borch** (follow 84108) en **Ijeve Buckinckx** (follow 84109), was born about 1480. Embrecht died April , 1540.
42055. **Catharina**.
42240. **Goijaert Aerts**, was born 1506. Goijaert died before 1591.
42241. **Anna de Roij**.
43392. **Cornelis van Halle**, was born about 1467.
44032. **Adriaen Merten Adriaens**, son of **Merten Adriaens** (follow 88064), was born 1470 in Oosterhout. Adriaen Merten died in Oosterhout and is buried.
44033. **Lijsbeth Claes Peters**. Lijsbeth Claes died in Oosterhout.
44544. **Henric van Heestaden**, son of **Symon van Heestaden** (follow 89088) en **Heijlwich Michiels** (follow 89089), was born about 1460 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
44546. **Mathijs van Ghilze**, son of **Jan van Ghilse** (follow 89092) en **Mechtelt van der Veecken** (follow 89093).
44547. **Jehenne van Langhendonck**.
44554. **Merten van Coudelair**, son of **Cornelis van Coudelair** (follow 89108), was born about 1460 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Merten died before 1531.
44555. **Kathelijn**. Kathelijn died before 1559.
44556. **Henrick Coremans**, son of **Jacob Coremans** (follow 89112). Henrick died before 1538.
44558. **Jacob Jan Lips**, son of **Jan Lips** (follow 89116) en **Lysbeth Nouts** (follow 89117), was born 1498 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was schepen 1526-1543 te bavel by profession.

44559. **Heilwich van Coudelaer**, was born about 1535.

44928. **Peter van der Sande**.

48768. **Bartholomeus Reulens**, son of **Joannes Reulens** (follow 97536) en **Maria** (follow 97537), was born before 1478 in Alphen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Bartholomeus died about 1560.

48770. **Joannes**.

49840. **Peter Bul**, was born 1500.

50176. **Cornelis van Gils**, son of **Godert van Ghilse** (follow 100352), was born about 1420. Cornelis died after 1503.

50177. **Kathelijne Wolframs**, was born about 1430.

50178. **Henric Grooten**, was born about 1430.

50179. **Sofie van der Legge**, was born 1430.

50182. **Zebrecht van Dijets**.

50183. **Zoete**.

50184. **Roelof van Dalem van Dongen**, son of **Willem van Dalem** (follow 100368) en **Sophia van Salm** (follow 100369), was born about 1392. He is heer van dongen by profession. Roelof died 1479.

50185. **Engele Rutten**, was born about 1400.

50190. **Joannes Beliaerts**, son of **Peter Beliaerts** (follow 100380) en **Yken** (follow 100381). Joannes died before 1484.

50191. **Lijsbeth**.

50208. **Heyn Oemen**, son of **Heyn Oemen** (follow 100416) en **Suzanna** (follow 100417), was born about 1418 in 's Gravenmoer. Heyn died and is buried on October 2, 1478 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

50209. **Aleijt**.

50210. **Heijn Baliaerts**, son of **Peter Beliaerts** (follow 100420) en **Yken** (follow 100421). Heijn died before 1472.

50211. **Kathelijn**. Kathelijn died and was buried on May 2, 1481.

53552. **Jan van Beurden**, son of **Anthonis van Boerden** (follow 107104) en **Katarina van de Kerckhoff** (follow 107105).

53554. **Jan van Oerle**, son of **Jan van Oerle** (follow 107108) en **Elisabeth Ancems** (follow 107109). He is priester by profession.

53808. **Jan Reijner Jan Reijner van Broeckhoven**, son of **Reijner Jan Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 107616) en **Juet Andries van Boerden** (follow 107617).

53809. **Jutta Wouter Willem Verschuieren**, daughter of **Wouter Willem Verscuieren** (follow 107618) en **Katlijn Peter van Vucht** (follow 107619).

56256. **Goijaert Riemslegers**, son of **Jan Riemslegers** (follow 112512), was born about 1470.

56257. **Katarrina Keijsers**, daughter of **Peter Keijsers** (follow 112514) en **Juet van de Laeck** (follow 112515).

56258. **Henrick van de Ven**.

56259. **Antonia**. Antonia died after 1548.

56260. **Eijmbrecht Schepens**, son of **Jan Schepens** (follow 112520) en **Heijlwich Ervaerts** (follow 112521), was born about 1495 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van oirschot (1552) by profession. Eijmbrecht died about 1560 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

56261. **Heijlwich van Best**, daughter of **Henrick van Best** (follow 112522) en **Elisabeth Coppens** (follow 112523), was born about 1490 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijlwich died about 1550 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

56262. **Henrick Huijskens**, son of **Mathijs Huijskens** (follow 112524) en **IJken Daniels** (follow 112525).

56263. **Aleijt Alaerts**, daughter of **Peter van der Noeijen** (follow 112526) en **Mechteld Wuesten** (follow 112527).

56778. **Peter Weijmers**, son of **Lambrecht Weijmers** (follow 113556). Peter died before March 29, 1557.

56779. **Jenneken Beerthen**, daughter of **Gijsbert Embrecht Elias van de Heesacker** (follow 113558) en **Engelbertken van Broeckhoven** (follow 113559).

56804. **Jan Hulshouts**, son of **Lambrecht Hulshouts** (follow 113608), was born about 1480. Jan died before January 13, 1533 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

56805. **Marijken Vrancken**, daughter of **Jacob Vrancken** (follow 113610) en **Commerkentonis Maes** (follow 113611), was born about 1480.

56806. **Roelof die Wagemaker**, son of **Adriaen die Wagemaker** (follow 113612), was born 1490. Roelof died and is buried on March 28, 1560.

56807. **Geertruijt**, was born about 1490.

56810. **Willem van Dongen**, son of **Joes van Dongen** (follow 113620) en **Aleyt Vrancken** (follow 113621), was born about 1480.

56811. **Marij Timmermans**, daughter of **Peter Timmermans** (follow 113622) en **Dingen** (follow 113623), was born about 1490.

56814. **Embrecht Timmermans**, son of **Peter Timmermans** (follow 113628) en **Dingen** (follow 113629), was born about 1510. Embrecht died and is buried on February 10, 1547.

56815. **Elisabeth Cockx**, was born about 1510.

56896. **Claes van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Corstiaen van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 113792) en **Elisabeth Nouwen** (follow 113793), was born about 1509 in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Claes died about 1585.

60416. **Joris Maijvis**, son of **Joris Maijvis** (follow 120832) en **Marieken Goveart Wilrycx** (follow 120833), was born about 1545 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België. He is weerdt (waard) van 'de swaene' te hoogstraten by profession. Joris died before 1596.

60417. **Lynken Jenneken Jansen de Cremere van Clermont**, was born about 1550. Lynken Jenneken died after 1617.

61600. **Peter Cock**, son of **Cornelis Cock** (follow 123200) en **Francine** (follow 123201), was born 1472 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died and is buried on March 20, 1542 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

61601. **Lucia Mermans**, was born about 1475. Lucia died after January 30, 1546.

63680. **Lambrecht de Grauw**, son of **Jan de Grauw** (follow 127360), was born about 1450 in Ouwen, BR, België. He is huidenvetter by profession. Lambrecht died and is buried on December 3, 1501 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

63681. **Margaretha van Valthem**, was born about 1450.

64576. **Adriaan Roevers**, son of **Roever Roevers** (follow 129152) en **Josyna van der Wijmaren** (follow 129153), was born about 1521 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Adriaan died and is buried on February 4, 1603 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

64577. **Margriet Mees**, was born about 1522.

64840. **Jacques Bocquet**, was born 1505. He was koopman, kleermaker van kleding in boulogne sur mer by profession.

64841. **Marie Monnier**, daughter of **Andrieu Monnier** (follow 129682), was born 1510. Marie died on March 5, 1579 in Boulogne-Sur-Mer, Pas-de-Calais, Frankrijk.

Generation 17

69792. **Gerrit Jansz Oerlemans**, son of **Jan Oerlemans** (follow 139584), was born about 1395 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is landbouwer by profession. Gerrit Jansz died after 1472 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

69793. **Adriana Peter Dirx die Weert**, daughter of **Peter Dirx Die Weert** (follow 139586).

69794. **Henric Sijmons**. Henric died 1486 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

69795. **Marij**, was born about 1420. Marij died 1486 in Sprang, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

70176. **Adriaen de Bie**, son of **Hendrick de Bie** (follow 140352) en **Kathelijnn** (follow 140353). He is heemraad te sprang, by profession.

70177. **Gherike**.

70234. **Henrick Mathijssoen van Goerle**, son of **Matthys Wouters van Ghoerle** (follow 140468), was born about 1450 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van diessen by profession. Henrick Mathijssoen died in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

70235. **Lysbeth Wouters van den Nuwenhuysen**, daughter of **Wouter Henrick Bartholemeus van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 140470) en **Kathelyn Henrickxss van Spreuwel** (follow 140471), was born about 1450 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

70400. **Denijs Jan Jan Goijaer Peijmans**, son of **Jan Jan Goeijaerts Peijmans** (follow 140800). Denijs Jan Jan Goijaer died before 1545.

70401. **Elijsabeth**.

70408. **Marten Gerit van de Sande**.

70409. **Goetstouwe**.

70410. **Jan Jan Reijnier van Broecheven**, son of **Jan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 140820) en **Mechteld Gerit Gerit Crillaerts** (follow 140821).

70411. **Hillegond Daniel Denijs**, daughter of **Daniel Denis** (follow 140822).

70424. **Reijner Jan Reijner van Broecheven**, son of **Jan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 140848) en **Mechteld Gerit Gerit Crillaerts** (follow 140849), was born about 1450 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van tilburg by profession. Reijner Jan Reijner died 1532 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

70425. **Juet Andries van Boerden**, daughter of **Andries van Boerden** (follow 140850) en **Geertruijd Jan Zomers** (follow 140851).

70438. **Jan van Hoeff**.

70439. **Elisabeth Jan Back**, daughter of **Jan van Broecheven** (follow 140878).

70442. **Hendrick die Paep**, son of **Hendrick Peter die Paep** (follow 140884).

70443. **Margriet Cornelis Ancems**.

70444. **Peter Willems van Spaendonck**, son of **Willem Jans van der Spaendonck** (follow 140888) en **Kathalijn Gerit Melis Zibben** (follow 140889). Peter Willems died before 1532.

70445. **Margriet Boeijen Rosen**, daughter of **Boeijen Rosen** (follow 140890).

70446. **Gerit Sib Betten**.

70447. **Marij Hendrick Niclaes Wouters**.

70456. **Nicleas Niclaes Sterts**, son of **Niclaes Jan Sterts** (follow 140912) en **Elisabeth** (follow 140913).

70458. **Aert Aert Aert van de Brekel**, son of **Aert Aert van den Brekelen** (follow 140916) en **Ida** (follow 140917). Aert Aert Aert died before 1465.

70459. **Elisabeth Jan Peter van de Wiel**, daughter of **Jan Peter van de Wiel** (follow 140918).

70592. **Goart Hendrick Emmen van Riel**, son of **Hendrick Engbrecht van Riel** (follow 141184) en **Elisabeth Goeswijn Goeswijn Matheeus** (follow 141185), was born in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schoenmaker by profession. Goart Hendrick Emmen died about 1488 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

70593. **Mechtelt Jan Peter Peijnenborch**, daughter of **Jan Puijnenborch** (follow 141186) en **Hadewich Ghijsbrecht Claes Heijen** (follow 141187).

70610. **Peter Verscueren**.

70611. **IJde**.

70640. **Wouter aen den Couwenbergh**, son of **Adriaen aen den Couwenbergh** (follow 141280).

70642. **Aert Jacob Aert Brekelmans**, son of **Jacob Aert van de Brekel** (follow 141284). Aert Jacob Aert died between 1514 and 1516.

70648. **Peter Denis Peter Crillaerts**, son of **Denijs Peter Crillaerts** (follow 141296) en **Jenneken Niclaes Jan die Wijze** (follow 141297).

70649. **Jenneken Pauwels Jan Ancems**, daughter of **Pauwels Jan Ancems** (follow 141298) en **IJken** (follow 141299).

70650. **Thomas Marten Thomas Buckings**.

70651. **Catelijan Jan Blankaerts**.

72600. **Henrick van Besouwen**, son of **Jan Wijnsouwen** (follow 145200) en **Magriet** (follow 145201), was born about 1475 in Loon op Zand, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died about 1555.

72601. **Suzanne Zenthen**.

72656. **Jan van Broeckhoven**, was born about 1445. Jan died and is buried on June 5, 1517.

72657. **Maria van Nispen**, daughter of **Godert van Nispen** (follow 145314) en **Katelijnen** (follow 145315). Maria died before 1513.

72658. **Gerit de Bont**.

72662. **Cornelis de Leeuw**, son of **Jan de Leeuw** (follow 145324) en **Julette** (follow 145325).

72663. **Agnes Meeus**, daughter of **Jan Meeus** (follow 145326). Agnes died before February 8, 1574.

76800. **Peter Brocken**, son of **Willem Brocken** (follow 153600). Peter died before 1482.

76801. **Lijsbeth van den Staack**.

77312. **Wilhelmus Witlox**, son of **Joannes Witlox** (follow 154624) en **Engelberna Brocken** (follow 154625).

77313. **Margiet Loers**.

77344. **Jacob Poijnenborch**, son of **Peter Poijnenborch** (follow 154688) en **Margareta van der Ackere** (follow 154689).

77345. **Joanna van Vught**.

81416. **Christiaan Coenen van Zegenwerp**, son of **Herman Coenen** (follow 162832) en **Maria van der Aa** (follow 162833), was born about 1475 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is heer van zegenwerp, schout van kempenland, schepen van 's hertogenbosch by profession. Christiaan died on November 1, 1531 in Sint-Michielsgestel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

81417. **Mechteld van Campen**, daughter of **Arnold van Campen** (follow 162834) en **Agnes Monix** (follow 162835), was born 1488 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mechteld died on June 22, 1555 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

81418. **Jan van der Aa**, was born 1470 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België. He is schepen en burgemeester van mechelen, burgemeester van mechelen by profession. Jan died on April 18, 1527 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

81419. **Margaretha de Kempnaer**, was born about 1490 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

81422. **Jacob Coppier**, was born 1460. He is heer van calslagen by profession. Jacob died 1532.

81423. **Margaretha van Roden**. Margaretha died on July 10, 1555.

83968. **Corstiaen Reijner Bijts**, son of **Reijner Puawel Bits** (follow 167936) en **Elisabeth Geerit Bukkinc** (follow 167937). Corstiaen Reijner died before 1496.

83969. **Hadewig Jan Peeters Balearts**. Hadewig Jan Peeters died after 1468.

84104. **Jan van Iersel**, was born about 1470. Jan died before May , 1518.

84105. **Adriana Walravens**, daughter of **Jan Walravens** (follow 168210) en **Geertruijt Vannijs** (follow 168211), was born about 1470.

84106. **Wijtman**, was born about 1470.

84107. **Engel van der Schoor**, was born about 1470.

84108. **Goosen van der Borch**.

84109. **IJeve Buckinckx**.

88064. **Merten Adriaens**, son of **Adriaen** (follow 176128), was born 1440.

89088. **Symon van Heestaden**, was born about 1430.

89089. **Heijlwich Michiels**, was born 1430.

89092. **Jan van Ghilse**. He is leenman van breda onder ginneken by profession. Jan died before 1498.

89093. **Mechtelt van der Veecken**. Mechtelt died 1500.

89108. **Cornelis van Coudelair**, son of **Bartholomeeus van Coudelair** (follow 178216) en **N.N. Zoete** (follow 178217), was born about 1440.

89112. **Jacob Coremans**. Jacob died before 1538 in Goirle, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

89116. **Jan Lips**, son of **Jan Lips** (follow 178232), was born about 1460 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brouwer by profession. Jan died 1536 in Ginneken, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

89117. **Lysbeth Nouts**, was born about 1460 in Krabbendijke, Zeeland, Nederland.

97536. **Joannes Reulens**, was born before 1445. Joannes died before 1499.

97537. **Maria**.

100352. **Godert van Ghilse**, was born about 1405. He is rentmeester van de heer van oosterhout by profession. Godert died before 1484.

100368. **Willem van Dalem**, son of **Roelof II van Dalem** (follow 200736) en **Beatrix van Duivenvoorde** (follow 200737), was born September , 1345. He is heer van dongen en de zwaluwe by profession. Willem died between January 12, 1422 and September 4, 1422 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

100369. **Sophia van Salm**, was born about 1370. Sophia died after June 26, 1438 and was buried on June 26, 1438 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

100380. **Peter Beliaerts**, son of **Heijn Baliaerts** (follow 200760), was born about 1394.

100381. **Yken**.

100416. **Heyn Oemen**, son of **Jan Oemen** (follow 200832), was born about 1395 in 's Gravenmoer. Heyn died and is buried on August 26, 1484 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

100417. **Suzanna**, was born about 1384. Suzanna died after April 5, 1482.

107104. **Anthonis van Boerden**, son of **Gerit van Boerden** (follow 214208) en **Laureijsken Betten** (follow 214209).

107105. **Katarina van de Kerckhoff**, daughter of **Jan van de Kerckhoff** (follow 214210) en **Cornelia Heijsten** (follow 214211).

107108. **Jan van Oerle**, son of **Willem van Oerle** (follow 214216), was born 1475. Jan died and is buried on January 18, 1541.

107109. **Elisabeth Ancems**, daughter of **Willem Ancems** (follow 214218) en **Lijsbeth van Ellaer** (follow 214219). Elisabeth died and was buried on September 24, 1546.

107618. **Wouter Willem Verscueren**.

107619. **Katelijnn Peter van Vucht**.

112512. **Jan Riemslegers**, son of **Henrick de Riemslager** (follow 225024) en **Bela** (follow 225025), was born about 1435.

112514. **Peter Keijzers**, son of **Daniel Keijzers** (follow 225028).

112515. **Juet van de Laeck**, daughter of **Andries van de Laeck** (follow 225030) en **Magriet de Stadeacker** (follow 225031). Juet died before 1486.

112520. **Jan Schepens**, son of **Daniel Schepens** (follow 225040) en **Mechteld Crijns** (follow 225041), was born about 1477 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died about 1549.

112521. **Heijlwich Ervaerts**, daughter of **Goijaert Loijen** (follow 225042) en **Katarijn van der Hoven** (follow 225043), was born about 1475 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijlwich died about 1545 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

112522. **Henrick van Best**, son of **Henrick van Baest** (follow 225044), was born 1450 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died 1520 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

112523. **Elisabeth Coppens**, daughter of **Gerit Coppens** (follow 225046) en **Heijlwich van der Bocht** (follow 225047), was born 1460 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Elisabeth died 1530 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

112524. **Mathijs Huijskens**, son of **Gherart Huijskens** (follow 225048) en **Heijlwich van Vlierden** (follow 225049). Mathijs died 1522.

112525. **IJken Daniels**, daughter of **Henrick Daniels** (follow 225050). IJken died after August 3, 1540.

112526. **Peter van der Noeijen**.

112527. **Mechteld Wuesten**, daughter of **Alaert Wuesten** (follow 225054) en **Joanna Persoons** (follow 225055).

113556. **Lambrecht Weijmers**, was born about 1450. Lambrecht died before July 3, 1531.

113558. **Gijsbert Embrecht Elias van de Heesacker**, son of **Engbrecht van de Heesacker** (follow 227116) en **Godele Priem** (follow 227117), was born about 1410. Gijsbert Embrecht Elias died about 1500.

113559. **Engelbertken van Broeckhoven**, daughter of **Jan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 227118) en **Katharina Beeren** (follow 227119), was born about 1450. Engelbertken died before February 3, 1533.

113608. **Lambrecht Hulshouts**, was born about 1450.

113610. **Jacob Vrancken**, was born about 1450.

113611. **Commerkentonis Maes**, was born about 1450.

113612. **Adriaen die Wagemaker**, son of **Jan die Wagemaker** (follow 227224) en **Jenneken** (follow 227225), was born about 1450.

113620. **Joes van Dongen**, son of **Jan van Dalem van Dongen** (follow 227240) en **Dierbant Wolfs** (follow 227241), was born about 1455 in Dongen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Joes died 1515 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

113621. **Aleyt Vrancken**, daughter of **Raes Vrancken** (follow 227242) en **Aleyt Simons** (follow 227243), was born about 1455. Aleyt died after 1524.

113622. **Peter Timmermans**, son of **Jan Timmermans** (follow 227244), was born about 1485. Peter died and is buried on June 15, 1535.

113623. **Dingen**, was born about 1485.

113792. **Corstiaen van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Claes van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 227584) en **Nelleken Leijten** (follow 227585), was born about 1480. Corstiaen died about 1521.

113793. **Elisabeth Nouwen**, was born about 1485.

120832. **Joris Maijvis**, was born about 1515. He is inpakker, verpakker in antwerpse have tussen 30 juni 1542 en 1551, waard herberg 'de swaen' na 1551 by profession. Joris died before 1609 in Hoogstraten, Antwerpen, België.

120833. **Marieken Goveart Wilrycx**, was born 1516 in Wilrijk, België. She is waardin in herberg 'de swaen' by profession. Marieken died before 1609.

123200. **Cornelis Cock**, son of **Peeter Cockx** (follow 246400) en **Adriana Nesen** (follow 246401), was born 1442 in Den Hout, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Cornelis died 1498.

123201. **Francine**, was born about 1445. Francine died after 1491.

127360. **Jan de Grauw**, was born about 1420 in Ouwen, BR, België.

129152. **Roever Roever**, son of **Adriaan Roever** (follow 258304) en **Kathelijn van Overaa** (follow 258305), was born about 1480 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Roever died about 1530.

129153. **Josyna van der Wijmaren**, daughter of **Peeter van der Wijmaren** (follow 258306) en **Golle** (follow 258307), was born about 1482.

129682. **Andrieu Monnier**.

Generation 18

139584. **Jan Oerlemans**, son of **Jan Woutersz Oerlemans** (follow 279168), was born about 1365.

139586. **Peter Dirx Die Weert**, son of **Theodorus Weert** (follow 279172).

140352. **Hendrick de Bie**, son of **Adriaen de Bye** (follow 280704) en **Jutta van der Duyn** (follow 280705). He is heemraad in sprang in 1492, by profession.

140353. **Kathelijn**.

140468. **Matthys Wouters van Ghoerle**, son of **Wouter Wouters van Ghoerle** (follow 280936) en **Engelbeern Matthys Henricx van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 280937), was born about 1430 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

140470. **Wouter Henrick Bartholemeus van den Nuwenhuysen**, son of **Henrick Bartholemeus van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 280940) en **Heylwich Wouter Jansz van Poppel** (follow 280941), was born 1425 in Baarschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He was molenaar, hij bemaalde de by profession.

140471. **Kathelyn Henrickxss van Spreuwel**, daughter of **Henrick Claes Diericxs van Spreuwel** (follow 280942) en **Heijlwich Zebrechts die Pelser** (follow 280943), was born about 1436 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

140800. **Jan Jan Goeijaerts Peijmans**, son of **Jan Zoen Peters Peijmans** (follow 281600) en **Aleijt Herman Wijten** (follow 281601), was born about 1450. Jan Jan Goeijaerts died before 1517.

140820. **Jan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven**, son of **Reijner Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 281640) en **Margriet Thomas Niclaes Sterts** (follow 281641), was born between 1425 and 1430 in Tilburg, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is corencoper by profession. Jan Reijner Reijner died 1493.

140821. **Mechteld Gerit Gerit Crillaerts**.

140822. **Daniel Denis**.

140850. **Andries van Boerden**.

140851. **Geertruid Jan Zomers**, daughter of **Jan Zomers** (follow 281702) en **Elisabeth Peter Maes** (follow 281703).

140878. **Jan van Broecheven**, son of **Wouter Bac van Broecheven** (follow 281756) en **Mechteld Jan Wouter Back Ommaten** (follow 281757).

140884. **Hendrick Peter die Paep**, son of **Hendick Peter Sterts** (follow 281768).

140888. **Willem Jans van der Spaendonck**, son of **Jan Henrics van der Spaendonc** (follow 281776) en **Lijsbeth** (follow 281777).

140889. **Kathalijn Gerit Melis Zibben**.

140890. **Boeijen Rosen**.

140916. **Aert Aert van den Brekelen**, son of **Aert Wouter Brekelmans** (follow 281832) en **Margriet Claes Jan van der Schueren** (follow 281833).

140917. **Ida**.

140918. **Jan Peter van de Wiel**, son of **Peter van de Wijel** (follow 281836) en **Elisabeth** (follow 281837). Jan Peter died before April 7, 1421.

141184. **Hendrick Engbrecht van Riel**, son of **Engbrecht van Rijel** (follow 282368) en **Heijlwich** (follow 282369).

141185. **Elisabeth Goeswijn Goeswijn Matheeus**, daughter of **Goeswijn Goeswijn Matheeus** (follow 282370).

141186. **Jan Puijnenborch**, son of **Peter Poijnenborch** (follow 282372). He is schepen van oisterwijk by profession. Jan died 1470 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

141187. **Hadewich Ghijsbrecht Claes Heijen**, daughter of **Ghijsbrecht Claes Heijen** (follow 282374) en **Mechtelt** (follow 282375).

141280. **Adriaen aen den Couwenbergh**.

141284. **Jacob Aert van de Brekel**, son of **Aert Aert Aert van de Brekel** (follow 282568) en **Elisabeth Jan Peter van de Wiel** (follow 282569). Jacob Aert died after 1512.

141296. **Denijs Peter Crillaerts**, son of **Peter Crillaerts** (follow 282592) en **Jenneken Peter Eelkens** (follow 282593).

141297. **Jenneken Niclaes Jan die Wijze**, daughter of **Niclaes Jan Hendrick die Wijze** (follow 282594) en **Jenneken Jan Jan Back** (follow 282595).

141298. **Pauwels Jan Ancems**.

141299. **IJken**.

145200. **Jan Wijnsouwen**, was born about 1450. Jan died about 1505.

145201. **Magriet**.

145314. **Godert van Nispen**, son of **Willem van Nispen** (follow 290628) en **Oda van Polanen** (follow 290629), was born about 1425.

145315. **Katelijnen**.

145324. **Jan de Leeuw**, son of **Jan de Leeuw** (follow 290648) en **Hadewijch van der Houvaert** (follow 290649). Jan died before January 14, 1500.

145325. **Julette**. Juliette died after 1507.

145326. **Jan Meeus**.

153600. **Willem Brocken**.

154624. **Joannes Witlox**, son of **Henrick Witloc** (follow 309248) en **Margaretha** (follow 309249), was born about 1410.

154625. **Engelberna Brocken**.

154688. **Peter Poijnenborch**, son of **Peter Poijnenborch** (follow 309376) en **Heijlwich van Ghesel** (follow 309377).

154689. **Margareta van der Ackere**, was born in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Margareta died in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

162832. **Herman Coenen**, son of **Christiaen Coenen** (follow 325664) en **Lamberdina Berwout** (follow 325665), was born about 1430 in Oud Herlaer, Nederland. He is heer van herlaer, schepen 1472-1478, jexschot te roede en kasteel zegenwerp by profession. Herman died about 1488.

162833. **Maria van der Aa**, daughter of **Jan van der Aa Bokhoven** (follow 325666) en **Anna Maria Pels** (follow 325667), was born 1440 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. She is vrouwe van zegenwerp by profession. Maria died on February 15, 1529 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

162834. **Arnold van Campen**, was born 1450 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is schepen van 's hertogenbosch 1479, schepen van 's-hertogenbosch 1472-1492, schout, kastelein by profession. Arnold died on October 27, 1492 in Boxmeer, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

162835. **Agnes Monix**, was born 1450 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Agnes died 1508 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

167936. **Reijner Puawel Bits**, son of **Pauwel Bits van Os** (follow 335872). Reijner Puawel died after 1453.

167937. **Elisabeth Geerit Bukkinc**. Elisabeth Geerit died before 1452.

168210. **Jan Walravens**, was born about 1440.

168211. **Geertruijt Vannijs**, was born about 1440.

176128. **Adriaen**, was born 1400.

178216. **Bartholomeeus van Coudelair**, son of **Steven van Coudelair** (follow 356432), was born about 1410. Bartholomeeus died before 1471.

178217. **N.N. Zoete**, was born about 1410.

178232. **Jan Lips**, son of **Rombout Lips** (follow 356464), was born about 1420 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is brouwer by profession. Jan died before 1499.

200736. **Roelof II van Dalem**, son of **Roelof I van Dalem** (follow 401472) en **Aleid** (follow 401473), was born about 1330. Roelof II died between March 19, 1361 and September 15, 1361.

200737. **Beatrix van Duivenvoorde**, daughter of **Willem van Duivenvoorde** (follow 401474) en **Aleyd Oumencs** (follow 401475), was born about 1328. Beatrix died after November 25, 1387.

200760. **Heijn Baliaerts**, son of **Ghijb Baliaerts** (follow 401520), was born about 1364 in Oosterhout, Nederland.

200832. **Jan Oemen**, son of **Tilman Oemen** (follow 401664), was born about 1370 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

214208. **Gerit van Boerden**. Gerit died and is buried on May 23, 1533.

214209. **Laureijsken Betten**, daughter of **Antonis Betten** (follow 428418) en **Adriana Peijmans** (follow 428419). Laureijsken died and was buried on May 22, 1533.

214210. **Jan van de Kerckhoff**, son of **Goijaert van Kerckhoff** (follow 428420) en **Aleijd van de Hoeff** (follow 428421). Jan died before December 2, 1545.

214211. **Cornelia Heijsten**, daughter of **Sijmon Heijsten** (follow 428422) en **Aleijt Gheeskens** (follow 428423). Cornelia died before December 17, 1554.

214216. **Willem van Oerle**, son of **Gherit van Oerle** (follow 428432) en **Elijsabeth Die Hollander** (follow 428433), was born 1440. Willem died and is buried on December 11, 1531.

214218. **Willem Ancems**, was born about 1450. Willem died and is buried on January 17, 1533.

214219. **Lijsbeth van Ellaer**, was born about 1452.

225024. **Henrick de Riemslager**, son of **Jan de Riemslager** (follow 450048), was born about 1410. Henrick died before 1503.

225025. **Bela**. Bela died before 1503.

225028. **Daniel Keijzers**, son of **Dirck Keijser** (follow 450056) en **Mechtelt Scoenmaker** (follow 450057), was born about 1400. Daniel died before 1470.

225030. **Andries van de Laeck**, son of **Jan van der Laeck** (follow 450060) en **Elsbeen** (follow 450061). He is schepen van oirschot (1465, 1468, 1471-1472, 1474-1475, 1477, 1480-1483) by profession. Andries died between 1483 and 1486.

225031. **Magriet de Stadeacker**, daughter of **Jan van den Stadeacker** (follow 450062) en **Heilwich** (follow 450063). Magriet died after 1486.

225040. **Daniel Schepens**, son of **Heijmrich Schepens** (follow 450080) en **Aleijt van Straten** (follow 450081), was born about 1440 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Daniel died about 1513 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225041. **Mechteld Crijns**, daughter of **Gielis Crijns** (follow 450082) en **Agnees van den Sneyscheut** (follow 450083), was born about 1443 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Mechteld died about 1521 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225042. **Goijaert Loijen**, son of **Evert Loijen** (follow 450084), was born about 1440.

225043. **Katarijn van der Hoven**.

225044. **Henrick van Baest**, son of **Peter van Baest** (follow 450088) en **Jut Blois** (follow 450089), was born 1390 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died 1460 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225046. **Gerit Coppens**, son of **Jan Coppens** (follow 450092), was born 1420 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Gerit died 1490 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225047. **Heijlwich van der Bocht**, daughter of **Henrick van der Bocht** (follow 450094) en **Kathelijn Doelijts** (follow 450095), was born 1425 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijlwich died 1490 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

225048. **Gherart Huijskens**, son of **Mathijs Huijskens** (follow 450096) en **Berta van Melcrode** (follow 450097). Gherart died about 1500.

225049. **Heijlwich van Vlierden**, daughter of **Henrick van Vlierden** (follow 450098) en **Katherijn van Keirsp** (follow 450099). Heijlwich died before 1499.

225050. **Henrick Daniels**.

225054. **Alaert Wuesten**, son of **Alaert van den Roetelen** (follow 450108) en **Marie Marien** (follow 450109), was born about 1430. Alaert died about 1490.

225055. **Joanna Persoons**, was born about 1435. Joanna died about 1500.

227118. **Jan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven**, son of **Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 454236) en **Engelbertken Jan van de Amervoert** (follow 454237), was born 1410.

227119. **Katharina Beeren**.

227224. **Jan die Wagemaker**, son of **Claus die Wagemaker** (follow 454448) en **Marij** (follow 454449), was born about 1420.

227225. **Jenneken**, was born about 1420.

227242. **Raes Vrancken**. He is schepen van oosterhout by profession.

227243. **Aleyt Simons**.

227244. **Jan Timmermans**, son of **Gijsbrecht Timmermans** (follow 454488), was born about 1455.

227584. **Claes van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Jan van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 455168), was born about 1450. Claes died before 1520.

227585. **Nelleken Leijten**, daughter of **Reynier Leijten** (follow 455170) en **Juet Otten** (follow 455171).

246400. **Peeter Cockx**, son of **Dyrc Die Cock** (follow 492800), was born 1400. Peeter died on December 15, 1455.

246401. **Adriana Nesen**, was born about 1400. Adriana died after November 13, 1482.

258304. **Adriaan Roevers**, son of **Dirk Dirks** (follow 516608), was born about 1452 in Rijsbergen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

258305. **Kathelijn van Overaa**, was born about 1459.

258306. **Peeter van der Wijmare**n, was born 1454. Peeter died and is buried on April 15, 1522.

258307. **Golle**, was born about 1460.

Generation 19

279168. **Jan Woutersz Oerlemans**, son of **Wouter Oerlemans** (follow 558336), was born about 1330.

279172. **Theodorus Weert**, son of **Theodorus Weert** (follow 558344). Theodorus died before 1429.

280704. **Adriaen de Bye**, son of **Hendrick de Bij**e (follow 561408). He is heemraad in venloen (1521) by profession.

280705. **Jutta van der Duyn**, daughter of **Wouter van der Duyn** (follow 561410).

280936. **Wouter Wouters van Ghoerle**, was born about 1400.

280937. **Engelbeern Matthys Henricx van den Nuwenhuysen**, daughter of **Matthys Henricx van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 561874) en **Elisabeth Rutgers van Luyssel** (follow 561875), was born about 1400.

280940. **Henrick Bartholemeus van den Nuwenhuysen**, son of **Bartholemeus Janssoen van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 561880) en **Sweetjen** (follow 561881), was born about 1395. He is watermolenaar, hij was by profession. Henrick Bartholemeus died about 1468.

280941. **Heylwich Wouter Jansz van Poppel**, daughter of **Wouter Heer Janszn van Poppel** (follow 561882). She is jonkvrouw by profession.

280942. **Henrick Claes Diericxs van Spreuwel**, son of **Claes Diricx van Spreuwel** (follow 561884) en **Lysbeth Henrickxx van der Spaendonck** (follow 561885), was born about 1395 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

280943. **Heijlwich Zebrechts die Pelser**, was born 1415.

281600. **Jan Zoen Peters Peijmans**, son of **Peter Zoen Jan Peijmans** (follow 563200) en **Juet Peters van den Gheijn** (follow 563201), was born about 1420. He is schepen van tilburg by profession. Jan Zoen Peters died before 1499.

281601. **Aleijt Herman Wijten**, daughter of **Herman Herman Wijten** (follow 563202) en **Gheertrude Niclaes Sterts** (follow 563203), was born about 1400.

281640. **Reijner Reijner Reijner van Broecheven**, son of **Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 563280) en **Engelbertken Jan van de Amervoert** (follow 563281).

281641. **Margriet Thomas Niclaes Sterts**, daughter of **Thomas Niclaes Sterts** (follow 563282).

281702. **Jan Zomers**.

281703. **Elisabeth Peter Maes**.

281756. **Wouter Bac van Broecheven**, son of **Jan Wouter Jan Bac van Broecheven** (follow 563512) en **Katheline Willem Peter Stelaerts** (follow 563513).

281757. **Mechteld Jan Wouter Back Ommaten**, daughter of **Jan Wouter Jan Back Ommaten** (follow 563514) en **Marij Steven Meeus Jongelincks** (follow 563515).

281768. **Hendick Peter Sterts**, son of **Peter Jan Sterts** (follow 563536).

281776. **Jan Henrics van der Spaendonc**, son of **Henrick van der Spaendonck** (follow 563552) en **Elisabeth** (follow 563553). He is kerkmeester in 1430 te by profession.

281777. **Lijsbeth**.

281832. **Aert Wouter Brekelmans**, son of **Wouter Willem van den Brekelen** (follow 563664).

281833. **Margriet Claes Jan van der Schueren**, daughter of **Claes Jan van der Schueren** (follow 563666) en **Agnes** (follow 563667).

281836. **Peter van de Wijel**. Peter died before March 22, 1422.

281837. **Elisabeth**. Elisabeth died before March 22, 1422.

282368. **Engbrecht van Rijel**, son of **Petrus van Riel** (follow 564736). Engbrecht died before March 13, 1374.

282369. **Heijlwich**.

282370. **Goeswijn Goeswijn Matheeus**, son of **Goeswijn Matheeus** (follow 564740). He is schepen van oisterwijk, 1421 by profession. Goeswijn Goeswijn died before June 24, 1423 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

282372. **Peter Poijnenborch**, son of **Wouter Peter Peijnenborch** (follow 564744).

282374. **Ghijsbrecht Claes Heijen**, son of **Claus Heijen** (follow 564748) en **Hadewich** (follow 564749).

282375. **Mechtelt**.

282592. **Peter Crillaerts**.

282593. **Jenneken Peter Eelkens**.

282594. **Niclaes Jan Hendrick die Wijze**, son of **Jan Hendrick die Wijze** (follow 565188).

282595. **Jenneken Jan Jan Back**, daughter of **Jan Jan Back** (follow 565190) en **Margriet Willem van Wijfliet** (follow 565191).

290628. **Willem van Nispen**, was born 1399.

290629. **Oda van Polanen**, daughter of **Johann III van Polanen** (follow 581258), was born 1394.

290648. **Jan de Leeuw**, son of **Jan de Leeuw** (follow 581296). Jan died before 1468.

290649. **Hadewijch van der Houvaert**, daughter of **Elyaes van der Houvaert** (follow 581298). Hadewijch died after 1507.

309248. **Henrick Witloc**, son of **Jan Witloc** (follow 618496), was born between 1345 and 1399. Henrick died before July 22, 1430.

309249. **Margaretha**.

309376. **Peter Poijnenborch**, son of **Wouter Poijnenborch** (follow 618752) en **Margaretha de Vrieze** (follow 618753). He is tiendpachter (1422), (1430), meester en provisor van de kerkfabriek te haaren (1435). by profession.

309377. **Heijlwich van Ghesel**.

325664. **Christiaan Coenen**, son of **Christiaan Coenen** (follow 651328) en **Yda Henrickss Teulings** (follow 651329), was born 1420. He is schepen van 's hertogenbosch 1444, 1452 by profession. Christiaan died on June 19, 1470.

325665. **Lamberdina Berwout**, daughter of **Jan Berwout** (follow 651330) en **Kathalijn de Man** (follow 651331), was born about 1390. Lamberdina died 1488.

325666. **Jan van der Aa Bokhoven**, was born 1390. He is heer van zegenwerp, bokhoven, bourgmestre de bois-le-duc en 1495-1496, schepen van 's hertogenbosch by profession. Jan died about 1485.

325667. **Anna Maria Pels**, was born 1440. Anna Maria died 1477 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

335872. **Pauwel Bits van Os**, son of **Bit van Os** (follow 671744). Pauwel Bits died before 1445.

356432. **Steven van Coudelair**, was born about 1380.

356464. **Rombout Lips**, was born 1390 in Bavel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

401472. **Roelof I van Dalem**, son of **Arnoud I van Noordeloos** (follow 802944) en **Aleyt van Ochten** (follow 802945), was born about 1295. Roelof I died about 1358.

401473. **Aleid**.

401474. **Willem van Duivenvoorde**, son of **Philips III van Duivenvoorde** (follow 802948), was born 1290 in Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Nederland. He is heer van oosterhout by profession. Willem died on August 12, 1353 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België and is buried in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

401475. **Aleyd Oumencs**, was born about 1300 in Brussel, Vlaams-Brabant, België.

401520. **Ghijb Baliaerts**, was born about 1333.

401664. **Tilman Oemen**, was born about 1316 in Dordrecht, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

428418. **Antonis Betten**, son of **Zebrecht Betten** (follow 856836) en **Agnes** (follow 856837). Antonis died and is buried on April 29, 1531.

428419. **Adriana Peijmans**, daughter of **Jan Peijmans** (follow 856838) en **Katelijnn** (follow 856839).

428420. **Goijaert van Kerckhoff**, son of **Jan van de Kerckhoff** (follow 856840) en **Aleijt** (follow 856841). Goijaert died before December 11, 1531.

428421. **Aleijd van de Hoeff**, daughter of **Jan van de Hoeff** (follow 856842).

428422. **Sijmon Heijsten**, son of **Herman van Heijst** (follow 856844). Sijmon died and is buried on November 17, 1531.

428423. **Aleijt Gheeskens**, daughter of **Gerit Gheeskens** (follow 856846) en **Katelijnn** (follow 856847). Aleijt died and was buried on December 12, 1535.

428432. **Gherit van Oerle**, son of **Berijns van Oerle** (follow 856864) en **Elisabeth van Breda** (follow 856865), was born before 1400. Gherit died before 1455.

428433. **Elijnsabeth Die Hollander**, daughter of **Jan Die Hollander** (follow 856866) en **Margriet Everdeijns** (follow 856867).

450048. **Jan de Riemslager**, son of **Goijaert de Riemslager** (follow 900096) en **Liesbeth de Meerschallck** (follow 900097). Jan died after 1432.

450056. **Dirck Keijser**.

450057. **Mechtelt Scoenmaker**.

450060. **Jan van der Laeck**, son of **Andries van der Laeck** (follow 900120) en **Lisbeth van Guntserlaer** (follow 900121). Jan died before 1437.

450061. **Elsbeen**.

450062. **Jan van den Stadeacker**.

450063. **Heilwich**.

450080. **Heijmrich Schepens**, son of **Daniel (Schepens) Die Cromme** (follow 900160) en **Geertruit van den Velde** (follow 900161), was born about 1400 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijmrich died about 1470 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450081. **Aleijt van Straten**, daughter of **Aert van Straten** (follow 900162) en **Lijsbeth van der Schoet** (follow 900163), was born about 1415 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Aleijt died about 1485 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450082. **Gielis Crijns**.

450083. **Agnees van den Snepscheut**, daughter of **Jan van den Snepscheut** (follow 900166).

450084. **Evert Loijen**. Evert died before 1476.

450088. **Peter van Baest**, son of **Jacob van Baest** (follow 900176), was born 1355 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died 1405 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450089. **Jut Blois**, was born 1355 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jut died 1405 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450092. **Jan Coppens**, son of **Jacob Coppens** (follow 900184) en **Katelijnn Vr. Jacob Jans Coppensoen** (follow 900185), was born 1385 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died 1445 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450094. **Henrick van der Bocht**, son of **Peter van der Bocht** (follow 900188), was born 1400 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died 1455 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450095. **Kathelijnn Doeijts**, daughter of **Henrick van der Ameijden** (follow 900190), was born 1402 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Kathelijnn died 1463 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450096. **Mathijs Huijskens**, son of **Dirck Huijskens** (follow 900192). Mathijs died before 1433 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

450097. **Berta van Melcrode**, daughter of **Henrick van Melcrode** (follow 900194) en **Mechteld van Audenhoven** (follow 900195). Berta died about 1459.

450098. **Henrick van Vlierden**, son of **Daniel van Vlierden** (follow 900196) en **Heijlwich** (follow 900197). Henrick died before 1458.

450099. **Katherijn van Keirsp**, daughter of **Henrick van Keirsp** (follow 900198). Katherijn died before 1458.

450108. **Alaert van den Roetelen**, son of **Gooswijn van den Roetelen** (follow 900216) en **Elisabeth** (follow 900217), was born about 1380. Alaert died about 1445.

450109. **Marie Marien**, was born about 1395. Marie died about 1475.

454448. **Claus die Wagemaker**, son of **Lauwen die Wagemaker** (follow 908896) en **Marij** (follow 908897), was born about 1395.

454449. **Marij**, was born about 1395.

454488. **Gijsbrecht Timmermans**, was born about 1430.

455168. **Jan van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Jan van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 910336) en **Elisabeth van Gorp** (follow 910337), was born about 1430. Jan died before 1504.

455170. **Reynier Leijten**, son of **Petrus Leijten** (follow 910340) en **Luijtegaert Biestraten** (follow 910341), was born about 1420.

455171. **Juet Otten**, was born about 1425.

492800. **Dyrc Die Cock**, was born about 1370. Dyrc died about 1440.

516608. **Dirk Dirks**, son of **Roever Dirks** (follow 1033216). Dirk died after 1502.

Generation 20

558336. **Wouter Oerlemans**, was born about 1300.

558344. **Theodorus Weert**, son of **Johannes Weert** (follow 1116688).

561408. **Hendrick de Bij**, son of **Hendrick de Bij** (follow 1122816) en **Engela** (follow 1122817).

561410. **Wouter van der Duyn**, son of **Wouter van der Duyn** (follow 1122820).

561874. **Matthys Henricx van den Nuwenhuysen**, son of **Henneken van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 1123748), was born about 1380 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Matthys Henricx died in Hilvarenbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland and is buried.

561875. **Elisabeth Rutgers van Luyssel**, daughter of **Rutgher Everaerts van Lucel** (follow 1123750), was born 1375 in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

561880. **Bartholemeus Janssoen van den Nuwenhuysen**, son of **Jan van den Nuwenhuysen** (follow 1123760), was born 1350. He was molenaar, verwierf het by profession.

561881. **Sweentjen**, was born about 1365.

561882. **Wouter Heer Janszn van Poppel**, was born about 1370. He was jonkheer by profession.

561884. **Claes Diricx van Spreuwel**, son of **Dieric Coelen van Spreuwel** (follow 1123768), was born on March 2, 1347 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

561885. **Lysbeth Henrickxx van der Spaendonck**, daughter of **Henrick van der Spaendonck** (follow 1123770) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1123771), was born about 1380 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

563200. **Peter Zoen Jan Peijmans**, son of **Jan Peijmans** (follow 1126400).

563201. **Juet Peters van den Gheijn**.

563202. **Herman Herman Wijten**, son of **Herman Wijtmans Loeders** (follow 1126404).

563203. **Gheertrude Niclaes Sterts**, daughter of **Niclaes Jan Sterts** (follow 1126406) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1126407). Gheertrude Niclaes died before June 20, 1421.

563280. **Reijner Reijner van Broecheven**, son of **Reynerus van Broecheven** (follow 1126560) en **Kathelijn van Oisterwijk** (follow 1126561).

563281. **Engelbertken Jan van de Amervoert**, daughter of **Jan Steven van van de Amervoint** (follow 1126562) en **Heijlwich Cort Daneels** (follow 1126563).

563282. **Thomas Niclaes Sterts**, son of **Niclaes Jan Sterts** (follow 1126564) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1126565).

563512. **Jan Wouter Jan Bac van Broecheven**, son of **Walterus Bac de Broecheven** (follow 1127024) en **Kathelijn** (follow 1127025).

563513. **Katheline Willem Peter Stelaerts**, daughter of **Willem Peter Stelaerts** (follow 1127026) en **Elisabeth** (follow 1127027).

563514. **Jan Wouter Jan Back Ommaten**, son of **Wouter Wouter Back Ommaten** (follow 1127028) en **Katelijk Vranck van de Laer** (follow 1127029).

563515. **Marij Steven Meeus Jongelincks**, daughter of **Steven Meeus Jongelincx** (follow 1127030) en **Heijlwich** (follow 1127031).

563536. **Peter Jan Sterts**, son of **Jan Sterts** (follow 1127072), was born between 1330 and 1360 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

563664. **Wouter Willem van den Brekelen**, son of **Willem van den Brekelen** (follow 1127328), was born in Den Dungen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

563666. **Claes Jan van der Schueren**.

563667. **Agnes**.

564736. **Petrus van Riel**, was born about 1325 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

564740. **Goeswijn Matheeus**.

564744. **Wouter Peter Peijnenborch**. Wouter Peter died before 1409 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

564748. **Claus Heijen**. Claus died before February 14, 1420.

564749. **Hadewich**. Hadewich died before February 14, 1420.

565188. **Jan Hendrick die Wijse**, son of **Hendrick die Wijse** (follow 1130376) en **Aleijt Jan Alewijns** (follow 1130377).

565190. **Jan Jan Back**, son of **Jan van Broecheven** (follow 1130380). He is rentmeester van togerlo and rentmeester van tongerlo by profession. Jan Jan died before 1522.

565191. **Margriet Willem van Wijfliet**, daughter of **Willem van Wijfliet** (follow 1130382) en **Margriet Gerits van den Zande** (follow 1130383).

581258. **Johann III van Polanen**, son of **Johann III van Polanen** (follow 1162516) en **Oda van Horne** (follow 1162517). Johann III died and is buried on August 11, 1394.

581296. **Jan de Leeuw**.

581298. **Elyaes van der Houvaert**.

618496. **Jan Witloc**, was born about 1300.

618752. **Wouter Poijnenborch**, son of **Peter Godefridus Poijnenborch** (follow 1237504) en **Katharijn** (follow 1237505), was born in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

618753. **Margaretha de Vrieze**, was born in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

651328. **Christiaan Coenen**, son of **Herman Coenen** (follow 1302656) en **Agnes Monix** (follow 1302657), was born about 1360. He is lakenverver by profession. Christiaan died on December 29, 1426.

651329. **Yda Henrickss Teulings**.

651330. **Jan Berwout**, was born about 1375. Jan died before 1426.

651331. **Kathalijn de Man**, was born about 1380. Kathalijn died about 1456.

671744. **Bit van Os**.

802944. **Arnoud I van Noordeloos**, son of **Jan I van Arkel** (follow 1605888) en **Arnoldsdr van Stein** (follow 1605889), was born about 1260. Arnoud I died 1307.

802945. **Aleyt van Ochten**. Aleyt died about 1310.

802948. **Philips III van Duivenvoorde**, son of **Jan van Wassenaar** (follow 1605896) en **N.N. Lieve** (follow 1605897), was born about 1265. Philips III died between March , 1304 and December 6, 1305.

856836. **Zebrecht Betten**.

856837. **Agnes**.

856838. **Jan Peijmans**, son of **Hendrick Peijmans** (follow 1713676), was born about 1410. He is schepen van tilburg 1481-1494 by profession. Jan died before 1500.

856839. **Katelijm**.

856840. **Jan van de Kerckhoff**.

856841. **Aleijt**.

856842. **Jan van de Hoeff**. Jan died before 1531.

856844. **Herman van Heijst**, son of **Daneel van Heijst** (follow 1713688) en **Heijlwich Die Heerde** (follow 1713689), was born about 1420. Herman died about 1503.

856846. **Gerit Gheeskens**, son of **Jan Gheeskens** (follow 1713692) en **Katelijne Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 1713693). Gerit died and is buried on December 12, 1535.

856847. **Katelijne**.

856864. **Berijns van Oerle**, was born about 1350. Berijns died before 1417.

856865. **Elisabeth van Breda**, daughter of **Berijns van Breda** (follow 1713730) en **Engelbeern van Venloon** (follow 1713731), was born about 1382. Elisabeth died after 1444.

856866. **Jan Die Hollander**.

856867. **Margriet Everdeijns**, daughter of **Hendrick Everdeijns** (follow 1713734) en **Aleijt** (follow 1713735).

900096. **Goijaert de Riemslager**. Goijaert died after 1385.

900097. **Liesbeth de Meerschallck**.

900120. **Andries van der Laeck**, was born about 1340 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Andries died before 1391.

900121. **Lisbeth van Guntserlaer**, daughter of **Jan van Guntserlaer** (follow 1800242) en **Heijlwich Molners** (follow 1800243).

900160. **Daniel (Schepens) Die Cromme**, son of **Daniel Die Cromme** (follow 1800320) en **N.N. Poirter** (follow 1800321), was born about 1365 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Daniel died about 1440 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900161. **Geertruit van den Velde**, daughter of **Henrick van den Velde** (follow 1800322), was born about 1365 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Geertruit died about 1435 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900162. **Aert van Straten**, son of **Henrick van Straten** (follow 1800324) en **Elisabeth van der Ameijden** (follow 1800325).

900163. **Lijsbeth van der Schoet**, daughter of **Henrick van der Schoet** (follow 1800326) en **Aleijt van Audenhoven** (follow 1800327).

900166. **Jan van den Snepscheut**, son of **Gielis van den Snepscheut** (follow 1800332).

900184. **Jacob Coppens**, was born 1365 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jacob died 1420 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900185. **Katelijne Vr. Jacob Jans Coppensoen**, was born 1365 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Katelijne died 1430 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900188. **Peter van der Bocht**, was born 1370 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter died 1430 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900190. **Henrick van der Ameijden**, son of **Doeijts van der Ameijden** (follow 1800380), was born 1380 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died 1440 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

900192. **Dirck Huijskens**.

900194. **Henrick van Melcrode**.

900195. **Mechteld van Audenhoven**, daughter of **Gijsbert van Audenhoven** (follow 1800390) en **Sophie** (follow 1800391).

900196. **Daniel van Vlierden**, son of **Jan van Vlierden** (follow 1800392) en **Jeanne Baeck** (follow 1800393), was born about 1335. Daniel died before 1393.

900197. **Heijlwich**, was born about 1335. Heijlwich died after 1400.

900198. **Henrick van Keirsp**, son of **Jan van Keirsp** (follow 1800396) en **Liesbeth** (follow 1800397). Henrick died 1438.

900216. **Gooswijn van den Roetelen**, was born about 1330. Gooswijn died about 1393.

900217. **Elisabeth**.

908896. **Lauwen die Wagemaker**, son of **Jan die Wagemaker** (follow 1817792) en **Antonia Hulshouts** (follow 1817793), was born about 1375.

908897. **Marij**, was born about 1370.

910336. **Jan van Wuestenborgchs**, son of **Willem van Wuestenborgchs** (follow 1820672), was born about 1400 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Jan died before 1477.

910337. **Elisabeth van Gorp**, daughter of **Jan van Gorp** (follow 1820674) en **Kathreijn van der Heijden** (follow 1820675).

910340. **Petrus Leijten**, was born about 1390.

910341. **Luijtgart Biestraten**, daughter of **Reynier van Beke Biestraten** (follow 1820682) en **Jut van Gorp** (follow 1820683), was born about 1395.

1033216. **Roever Dirks**.

Generation 21

1116688. **Johannes Weert**. Johannes died about 1360.

1122816. **Hendrick de Bij**, son of **Aernt die Bij** (follow 2245632) en **Aleyt** (follow 2245633).

1122817. **Engela**.

1122820. **Wouter van der Duyn**.

1123748. **Henneken van den Nuwenhuysen**, son of **Jan van den Nuwenhuse** (follow 2247496), was born in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henneken died about 1402 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1123750. **Rutgher Everaerts van Lucel**, was born about 1435 in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1123760. **Jan van den Nuwenhuysen**, was born about 1325. He was molenaar de diessen by profession.
1123768. **Dieric Coelen van Spreuwel**, was born 1315 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1123770. **Henrick van der Spaendonck**, was born about 1340 in Esbeek, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.
1123771. **Elisabeth**.
1126400. **Jan Peijmans**, son of **Peijmans** (follow 2252800), was born about 1330.
1126404. **Herman Wijtmans Loeders**, was born about 1350.
1126406. **Niclaes Jan Sterts**, son of **Jan Sterts** (follow 2252812), was born about 1350. Niclaes Jan died before April 21, 1420.
1126407. **Elisabeth**.
1126560. **Reynerus van Broecheven**, son of **Gerardus de Broeckhoven** (follow 2253120) en **Dympna de Bie** (follow 2253121), was born before 1346. Reynerus died before 1419.
1126561. **Kathelijn van Oisterwijck**, was born 1338. Kathelijn died 1415.
1126562. **Jan Steven van van de Amervoirt**, son of **Stheven van den Amervoert** (follow 2253124).
1126563. **Heijlwich Cort Daneels**, daughter of **Daneel Aerts** (follow 2253126).
1127024. **Walterus Bac de Broecheven**, son of **Johannes Walers van Broecheven** (follow 2254048).
1127025. **Kathelijn**.
1127026. **Willem Peter Stelaerts**, son of **Peter Stelaerts** (follow 2254052) en **Juet Godeverts van Spul** (follow 2254053).
1127027. **Elisabeth**.
1127028. **Wouter Wouter Back Ommaten**, son of **Wouter Bac Ommaten** (follow 2254056) en **Kathelijn Vranck Lemmens** (follow 2254057).
1127029. **Katelijk Vranck van de Laer**, daughter of **Vranck van de Laer** (follow 2254058).
1127030. **Steven Meeus Jongelincx**, son of **Bartholemeus Jongelincx** (follow 2254060) en **Kathelijn** (follow 2254061). He is fabrieksmeester by profession.
1127031. **Heijlwich**.
1127328. **Willem van den Brekelen**, son of **Willem van den Brekelen** (follow 2254656). Willem died between 1376 and 1387.
1130376. **Hendrick die Wijse**, son of **Engbrecht van de Heesacker** (follow 2260752) en **Godele Priem** (follow 2260753). Hendrick died before 1504.

1130377. **Aleijt Jan Alewijns**, daughter of **Jan Aelwijns** (follow 2260754) en **Katelijan Jan van de Zande** (follow 2260755).

1130382. **Willem van Wijfliet**.

1130383. **Margriet Gerits van den Zande**.

1162516. **Johann III van Polanen**, was born about 1328. Johann III died and is buried on November 3, 1378.

1162517. **Oda van Horne**, daughter of **Guillaume IV van Horne** (follow 2325034) en **Ode van Putten** (follow 2325035). Oda died and was buried on April 1, 1353.

1237504. **Peter Godefridus Poijnenborch**, son of **Godevaert Poijnenborch** (follow 2475008) en **Celena Hackert** (follow 2475009), was born in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Peter Godefridus died before March 23, 1376 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1237505. **Katharijn**.

1302656. **Herman Coenen**, son of **Aert Coenen** (follow 2605312), was born before 1340 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. He is lakenverver by profession. Herman died after 1412.

1302657. **Agnes Monix**.

1605888. **Jan I van Arkel**, son of **Herbaren II van de Lede** (follow 3211776), was born about 1211 in Arkel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Jan I died on May 15, 1271 in Arkel, Zuid-Holland, Nederland and is buried in Gorichem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1605889. **Arnoldsdr van Stein**, was born about 1220. Arnoldsdr died and was buried 1281 in Gorichem, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

1605896. **Jan van Wassenaar**, son of **Phillips II van Wassenaar** (follow 3211792) en **Florentine van Rijswijk** (follow 3211793), was born about 1230. Jan died before 1295.

1605897. **N.N. Lieve**, was born about 1235.

1713676. **Hendrick Peijmans**, son of **Jan Peijmans** (follow 3427352), was born about 1370.

1713688. **Daneel van Heijst**, son of **Jan van Heijst** (follow 3427376) en **Mechteld Lang-Daneel** (follow 3427377). Daneel died before 1500.

1713689. **Heijlwich Die Heerde**, daughter of **Sijmon Die Heerde** (follow 3427378) en **Lijsbeth** (follow 3427379).

1713692. **Jan Gheeskens**, son of **Wouter Rode Geritsoen** (follow 3427384) en **Aleijt** (follow 3427385).

1713693. **Katelijan Reijner Reijner van Broecheven**, daughter of **Reijner Reijner van Broecheven** (follow 3427386) en **Engelbertken Jan van de Amervoert** (follow 3427387).

1713730. **Berijs van Breda**, was born about 1352. Berijs died and is buried on December 31, 1421.

1713731. **Engelbeern van Venloon**, daughter of **Aernt van Venloon** (follow 3427462) en **Aleijt** (follow 3427463). Engelbeern died before 1421.

1713734. **Hendrick Everdeijs**. Hendrick died before 1420.

1713735. **Aleijt**. Aleijt died after 1420.

1800242. **Jan van Guntserlaer**, was born about 1335.

1800243. **Heijlwich Molners**, daughter of **Jan Molners** (follow 3600486) en **Liesbeth** (follow 3600487), was born about 1347.

1800320. **Daniel Die Cromme**, was born about 1330 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Daniel died about 1385 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1800321. **N.N. Poirter**, daughter of **Heijmerick Poirter** (follow 3600642), was born about 1330 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. N.N. died about 1385 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1800322. **Henrick van den Velde**, son of **Willem van den Velde** (follow 3600644), was born about 1340 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died about 1390 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1800324. **Henrick van Straten**, son of **Goijaert Die Smijt** (follow 3600648), was born about 1350. Henrick died about 1410.

1800325. **Elisabeth van der Ameijden**, daughter of **Aert van der Ameijden** (follow 3600650), was born about 1352. Elisabeth died about 1410.

1800326. **Henrick van der Schoet**, son of **Jan van der Schoet** (follow 3600652).

1800327. **Aleijt van Audenhoven**, daughter of **Henrick van Audenhoven** (follow 3600654) en **Christien van Baest** (follow 3600655).

1800332. **Gielis van den Snepscheut**, son of **Maes van den Snepscheut** (follow 3600664).

1800380. **Doeijts van der Ameijden**, was born 1327 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Doeijts died 1390 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

1800390. **Gijsbert van Audenhoven**, son of **Goijart van Audenhoven** (follow 3600780), was born about 1325. Gijsbert died after 1418.

1800391. **Sophie**.

1800392. **Jan van Vlierden**, was born about 1300.

1800393. **Jeanne Baeck**, daughter of **Godfried Baeck** (follow 3600786) en **Catharina t'Serroeloffs** (follow 3600787), was born about 1300.

1800396. **Jan van Keirsp**. Jan died before 1408.

1800397. **Liesbeth**.

1817792. **Jan die Wagemaker**, was born about 1345.

1817793. **Antonia Hulshouts**, was born about 1345.

1820672. **Willem van Wuestenborgchs**, was born about 1370. Willem died before 1436.

1820674. **Jan van Gorp**, son of **Wijnrick van Gorp** (follow 3641348) en **Juet** (follow 3641349).

1820675. **Kathreijn van der Heijden**, was born about 1370.

1820682. **Reynier van Beke Biestraten**, son of **Joannes Biestraten** (follow 3641364), was born about 1365.

1820683. **Jut van Gorp**, daughter of **Jan van Gorp** (follow 3641366) en **Jutta van den Eijnde** (follow 3641367), was born about 1370.

Generation 22

2245632. **Aernt die Bij**.

2245633. **Aleyt**, daughter of **Wouter** (follow 4491266) en **Heylwich Heymans** (follow 4491267).

2247496. **Jan van den Nuwenhuse**, was born about 1295 in Diessen, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2252800. **Peijmans**.

2252812. **Jan Sterts**, was born between 1300 and 1330. He was hoefsmid by profession.

2253120. **Gerardus de Broeckhoven**, son of **Walterus Bac de Beascot** (follow 4506240) en **Katharina Lysscop** (follow 4506241), was born on September 20, 1314 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gerardus died at the age of 83 on February 12, 1398 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

2253121. **Dympna de Bie**.

2253124. **Stheven van den Amervoert**. Stheven died before August 7, 1429 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2253126. **Daneel Aerts**. Daneel died before September 21, 1429 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2254048. **Johannes Walers van Broecheven**, son of **Walterus Bac de Beascot** (follow 4508096) en **Katharina Lysscop** (follow 4508097), was born about 1290. Johannes Walers died before 1369.

2254052. **Peter Stelaerts**. Peter died before April 6, 1422.

2254053. **Juet Godeverts van Spul**, daughter of **Godevaert van Spul** (follow 4508106). Juet Godeverts died before October 13, 1422.

2254056. **Wouter Bac Ommaten**. Wouter Bac died before May 1, 1423.

2254057. **Kathelijck Vranck Lemmens**, daughter of **Vranck Lemmens** (follow 4508114).

2254058. **Vranck van de Laer**. Vranck died before July 16, 1419.

2254060. **Bartholemeus Jongelincx**. Bartholemeus died before October 28, 1419.

2254061. **Kathelijn**.

2254656. **Willem van den Brekelen**, was born before 1300.

2260752. **Engbrecht van de Heesacker**, son of **Elias van de Heesacker** (follow 4521504), was born about 1370. He is korenkoper by profession. Engbrecht died between March 25, 1419 and September 17, 1423.

2260753. **Godele Priem**.

2260754. **Jan Aelwijns**. Jan died before March 15, 1419.

2260755. **Katelijan Jan van de Zande**.

2325034. **Guillaume IV van Horne**, was born 1290. Guillaume IV died 1343.

2325035. **Ode van Putten**, daughter of **Nicolaas III van Putten** (follow 4650070) en **Aleyd van Strijen** (follow 4650071). Ode died before 1332.

2475008. **Godevaert Poijnenborch**, was born in Haaren, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

2475009. **Celena Hackert**.

2605312. **Aert Coenen**, was born 1320. Aert died 1401.

3211776. **Herbaren II van de Lede**, was born 1205 in Langerak, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Herbaren II died about 1264.

3211792. **Phillips II van Wassenaar**, son of **Phillips I van Wassenaar** (follow 6423584) en **Meilendis** (follow 6423585), was born about 1200. Phillips II died about 1258.

3211793. **Florentine van Rijswijk**, daughter of **Arnold van Rijswijk** (follow 6423586), was born about 1205.

3427376. **Jan van Heijst**, son of **Jan van Heijst** (follow 6854752) en **Lijsbeth** (follow 6854753), was born about 1360. Jan died before 1407.

3427377. **Mechteld Lang-Daneel**. Mechteld died after 1422.

3427378. **Sijmon Die Heerde**, son of **Herman van West-Tilborgh Die Heerde** (follow 6854756).

3427379. **Lijsbeth**.

3427384. **Wouter Rode Geritsoen**, son of **Gherijt Rode Geritsoen** (follow 6854768) en **Elisabeth Nuwen** (follow 6854769).

3427385. **Aleijt**.

3427462. **Aernt van Venloon**. Aernt died before 1380.

3427463. **Aleijt**.

3600486. **Jan Molners**.

3600487. **Liesbeth**.

3600642. **Heijmerick Poirter**, was born about 1300 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Heijmerick died about 1360 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3600644. **Willem van den Velde**.

3600648. **Goijaert Die Smijt**, was born about 1320.

3600650. **Aert van der Ameijden**.

3600652. **Jan van der Schoet**, son of **Henrick van der Schoet** (follow 7201304).

3600654. **Henrick van Audenhoven**, son of **Daniel van Audenhoven** (follow 7201308), was born about 1358 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Henrick died about 1420 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3600655. **Christien van Baest**, daughter of **Aert van Baest** (follow 7201310) en **Gloria van der Horst** (follow 7201311), was born about 1365 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Christien died 1430 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

3600664. **Maes van den Snepscheut**.

3600786. **Godfried Baeck**.

3600787. **Catharina t'Serroeloffs**.

3641348. **Wijnrick van Gorp**, son of **Wijnrick van Gorp** (follow 7282696).

3641349. **Juet**.

3641364. **Joannes Biestraten**, son of **Arnoldus Biestraten** (follow 7282728), was born about 1310.

3641366. **Jan van Gorp**, son of **Godschalk van Gorp** (follow 7282732), was born after 1329.

3641367. **Jutta van den Eijnde**, was born before 1348.

Generation 23

4491266. **Wouter**.

4491267. **Heylwich Heymans**, daughter of **Peter Heymans** (follow 8982534).

4506240. **Walterus Bac de Beascot**, son of **Walterus Bac** (follow 9012480) en **Gertrudis** (follow 9012481), was born on September 21, 1270 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Walterus Bac died at the age of 45 on November 21, 1315 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

4506241. **Katharina Lysscop**, was born about 1260.

4508106. **Godevaert van Spul**.

4508114. **Vranck Lemmens**. Vranck died on May 1, 1423.

4521504. **Elias van de Heesacker**, son of **Embrecht van de Heesacker** (follow 9043008). Elias died before May 24, 1396 in Oisterwijk, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

4650070. **Nicolaas III van Putten**, was born 1265. Nicolaas III died and is buried on November 4, 1311.

4650071. **Aleyd van Strijen**, daughter of **Willem III van Strijen** (follow 9300142) en **Oda van Borselen** (follow 9300143). Aleyd died and was buried on July 4, 1316.

6423584. **Phillips I van Wassenaar**, son of **Kerstant van Wassenaar** (follow 12847168) en **N.N. van Pendrecht** (follow 12847169), was born 1175 in Voorschoten, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Phillips I died 1225.

6423585. **Meilendis**, was born about 1175.

6423586. **Arnold van Rijswijk**, was born about 1180.

6854752. **Jan van Heijst**, son of **Pauwels van Heijst** (follow 13709504) en **N.N. van der Hasselt** (follow 13709505), was born about 1325. Jan died about 1408.

6854753. **Lijsbeth**. Lijsbeth died before 1410.

6854756. **Herman van West-Tilborgh Die Heerde**.

6854768. **Gherijt Rode Geritsoen**, son of **Ghene Beij** (follow 13709536). Gherijt died before 1422.

6854769. **Elisabeth Nuwen**.

7201304. **Henrick van der Schoet**, son of **Jan van der Schoet** (follow 14402608), was born about 1324. Henrick died about 1390.

7201308. **Daniel van Audenhoven**, son of **Goijart van Audenhoven** (follow 14402616), was born about 1330 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Daniel died about 1380 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

7201310. **Aert van Baest**, son of **Jacob van Baest** (follow 14402620), was born about 1335. Aert died about 1402.

7201311. **Gloria van der Horst**.

7282696. **Wijnrick van Gorp**, son of **Willem van Gorp** (follow 14565392), was born about 1340. Wijnrick died about 1414.

7282728. **Arnoldus Biestraten**, was born about 1280.

7282732. **Godschalk van Gorp**, son of **Wouter van Gorp** (follow 14565464), was born about 1310. Godschalk died before 1366.

Generation 24

8982534. **Peter Heymans**.

9012480. **Walterus Bac**, son of **Arnoldus Bac** (follow 18024960) en **Dochter Berthouts** (follow 18024961), was born on January 11, 1212 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Walterus died at the age of 85 on November 23, 1297 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

9012481. **Gertrudis**, was born on October 10, 1236 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. Gertrudis died at the age of 67 on July 7, 1304 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

9043008. **Embrecht van de Heesacker**.

9300142. **Willem III van Strijen**, was born about 1240. Willem III died about 1293.

9300143. **Oda van Borselen**, daughter of **Petrus van Borselen** (follow 18600286) en **Hadewig van Kruiningen** (follow 18600287), was born before 1242. Oda died about 1300.

12847168. **Kerstant van Wassenaar**, son of **Doede van Voorhout** (follow 25694336), was born about 1130.

12847169. **N.N. van Pendrecht**, was born about 1130.

13709504. **Pauwels van Heijst**, was born about 1290. Pauwels died after 1340.

13709505. **N.N. van der Hasselt**.

13709536. **Ghene Beij**, was born about 1300. Ghene died before 1380.

14402608. **Jan van der Schoet**, was born about 1296. Jan died about 1350.

14402616. **Goiart van Audenhoven**, was born before 1270. Goijart died about 1330.

14402620. **Jacob van Baest**, son of **Franco de Pomerio van Baest** (follow 28805240), was born about 1305. Jacob died about 1360.

14565392. **Willem van Gorp**, son of **Wouter van Gorp** (follow 29130784).

Generation 25

18024960. **Arnoldus Bac**, son of **Wouter Bac van Olen** (follow 36049920) en **Gertrudis** (follow 36049921).

18024961. **Dochter Berthouts**, daughter of **Waltherus VI van Berthouts** (follow 36049922) en **Adelheid van Enghien** (follow 36049923).

18600286. **Petrus van Borselen**, son of **Nicolaas van Borselen** (follow 37200572) en **Jutta van Holland** (follow 37200573), was born about 1224.

18600287. **Hadewig van Kruiningen**.

25694336. **Doede van Voorhout**, was born about 1080.

28805240. **Franco de Pomerio van Baest**, was born about 1270 in Eersel, Noord-Brabant, Nederland. Franco died about 1335 in Oirschot, Noord-Brabant, Nederland.

29130784. **Wouter van Gorp**, was born about 1280. Wouter died before 1341.

Generation 26

36049920. **Wouter Bac van Olen**.

36049921. **Gertrudis**.

36049922. **Waltherus VI van Berthouts**, son of **Wouter IV van Berthouts** (follow 72099844) en **Sophia van Loon** (follow 72099845), was born on May 15, 1180 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is seigneur by profession. Waltherus VI died at the age of 63 on November 25, 1243 in Berkel en Rodenrijs, Zuid-Holland, Nederland.

36049923. **Adelheid van Enghien**, daughter of **Engelbert IV van Edingen** (follow 72099846) en **Ida van Avenes** (follow 72099847), was born 1205. Adelheid died 1245.

37200572. **Nicolaas van Borselen**, was born 1210. Nicolaas died before 1263.

37200573. **Jutta van Holland**, daughter of **Willem I van Holland** (follow 74401146) en **Jutta van Pumbeke** (follow 74401147), was born about 1212. Jutta died about 1260.

Generation 27

72099844. **Wouter IV van Berthouts**, son of **Walter III van Berthouts** (follow 144199688) en **Guida** (follow 144199689), was born on June 30, 1160 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België. He is jonkheer van mechelen by profession. Wouter IV died at the age of 83 on September 17, 1243 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

72099845. **Sophia van Loon**, was born on April 13, 1163 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België. Sophia died at the age of 68 on November 18, 1231 in Mechelen, Antwerpen, België.

72099846. **Engelbert IV van Edingen**.

72099847. **Ida van Avenes**, was born 1180. Ida died on September 23, 1266.

74401146. **Willem I van Holland**, was born about 1167 in 's-Gravenhage, Zuid-Holland, Nederland. He is graaf van holland by profession. Willem I died and is buried on February 11, 1222.

74401147. **Jutta van Pumbeke**, daughter of **Richard van Pumbeke** (follow 148802294) en **Beatrix van Diksmuide** (follow 148802295), was born about 1187. Jutta died and was buried on February 11, 1218.

Generation 28

144199688. **Walter III van Berthouts**, son of **Walter II van van Berthouts** (follow 288399376) en **Sophie de Looz van Rieneck** (follow 288399377), was born about 1140. Walter III died about 1213.

144199689. **Guida**, was born about 1145. Guida died about 1200.

148802294. **Richard van Pumbeke**, son of **Jordaan van Beveren** (follow 297604588) en **Badeloe van Breda** (follow 297604589), was born 1160.

148802295. **Beatrix van Diksmuide**, was born 1175. Beatrix died 1230.

Generation 29

288399376. **Walter II van van Berthouts**, son of **Gerard Arnold I van van Berthouts** (follow 576798752) en **Guda van Guines** (follow 576798753), was born about 1110. Walter II died about 1180.

288399377. **Sophie de Looz van Rieneck**, was born about 1115.

297604588. **Jordaan van Beveren**, son of **Diederik van Beveren** (follow 595209176) en **Anna van Aalst** (follow 595209177), was born 1120. Jordaan died 1179.

297604589. **Badeloe van Breda**, daughter of **Hendrik van Bruinesheim van Tienen** (follow 595209178) en **Anna van Aalst de Boulogne** (follow 595209179), was born 1125.

Generation 30

576798752. **Gerard Arnold I van van Berthouts**, son of **Wouter van Berthout** (follow 1153597504) en **van Boeckhout** (follow 1153597505), was born about 1075. Gerard Arnold I died 1131.

576798753. **Guda van Guines**, daughter of **Bodewijn van Guines** (follow 1153597506) en **Adèle de Hollande** (follow 1153597507), was born 1080. Guda died 1140.

595209176. **Diederik van Beveren**, son of **Wofger van Amstel** (follow 1190418352), was born 1095. Diederik died 1148.

595209177. **Anna van Aalst**.

595209178. **Hendrik van Bruinesheim van Tienen**, son of **Reinier van Leuven** (follow 1190418356) en **Dochter Boudewijn IV van Vlaanderen** (follow 1190418357).

595209179. **Anna van Aalst de Boulogne**.

Generation 31

1153597504. **Wouter van Berthout**, was born 1050. Wouter died 1120.

1153597505. **van Boeckhout**, was born 1055.

1153597506. **Bodewijn van Guines**, was born 1038. Bodewijn died 1092.

1153597507. **Adèle de Hollande**, daughter of **Florent de Hollande** (follow 2307195014) en **Gertrudis von Saxen** (follow 2307195015), was born 1050. Adèle died 1085.

1190418352. **Wofger van Amstel**, was born 1075. Wofger died 1131.

1190418356. **Reinier van Leuven**, son of **Lambert III van Leuven** (follow 2380836712) en **Ode van Lotharing** (follow 2380836713), was born 1020. Reinier died 1077.

1190418357. **Dochter Boudewijn IV van Vlaanderen**.

Generation 32

2307195014. **Florent de Hollande**, son of **Thierry III de Hollande** (follow 4614390028) en **Oethilde van Sachsen** (follow 4614390029), was born 1010. Florent died on June 28, 1061.

2307195015. **Gertrudis von Saxon**, was born 1035. Gertrudis died on August 4, 1113.

2380836712. **Lambert III van Leuven**, son of **Lambert I van Leuven** (follow 4761673424) en **Gerberga de Loraine de Karolingen** (follow 4761673425). Lambert III died after September 21, 1062.

2380836713. **Ode van Lotharing**.

Generation 33

4614390028. **Thierry III de Hollande**, son of **Arnulf I van Holland** (follow 9228780056) en **Liutgard van Luxemburg** (follow 9228780057), was born 968. Thierry III died on May 27, 1039.

4614390029. **Oethilde van Sachsen**, was born 990. Oethilde died on March 9, 1044.

4761673424. **Lambert I van Leuven**, son of **Régnier III van Henegouwen** (follow 9523346848) en **Adele d'equisheim de Dagsbourg de Nordgau** (follow 9523346849), was born between 950 and 964. Lambert I died and is buried on November 12, 1015 in Florennes, Namen, België.

4761673425. **Gerberga de Loraine de Karolingen**, was born about 975. Gerberga died and was buried on January 27, 1018 in Nivelles, Waals-Brabant, België.

Generation 34

9228780056. **Arnulf I van Holland**, son of **Diederik II van Holland** (follow 18457560112) en **Hildegard van Vlaanderen** (follow 18457560113), was born 951 in Gent, België. Arnulf I died on September 18, 993 and is buried in Egmond-Binnen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

9228780057. **Liutgard van Luxemburg**, was born 955. Liutgard died on May 13, 1005 in Egmond, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

9523346848. **Régnier III van Henegouwen**, son of **Régnier II van Leuven van Henegouwen** (follow 19046693696) en **Adele de Bourgogne de Ponthieu** (follow 19046693697), was born 920 in Henegouwen, België. Régnier III died 973 in Bohemen, TSJ.

9523346849. **Adele d'equisheim de Dagsbourg de Nordgau**, was born about 927. Adele died 965 in Henegouwen, België.

Generation 35

18457560112. **Diederik II van Holland**, son of **Diederik I van Holland** (follow 36915120224) en **Geva van Hamaland** (follow 36915120225), was born 920. Diederik II died on May 6, 988 and is buried in Egmond-Binnen, Noord-Holland, Nederland.

18457560113. **Hildegard van Vlaanderen**, was born 930. Hildegard died 988.

19046693696. **Régnier II van Leuven van Henegouwen**, son of **Régnier I I 'Au Long Col' van Henegouwen** (follow 38093387392) en **Alberade de Lorraine de Karolingen** (follow 38093387393), was born 880. Régnier II died about 932.

19046693697. **Adele de Bourgogne de Ponthieu**, was born about 894. Adele died 960.

Generation 36

36915120224. **Diederik I van Holland**, son of **Diderick I van West-Friesland** (follow 73830240448), was born 899. Diederik I died 939.

36915120225. **Geva van Hamaland**.

38093387392. **Régnier I I 'Au Long Col' van Henegouwen**, son of **Gislebert II von Maasgau** (follow 76186774784) en **Emengarde von Deutschland de Karolingen** (follow 76186774785), was born about 850. Régnier I died and is buried on August 25, 916 in Meerssen, Limburg, Nederland.

38093387393. **Alberade de Lorraine de Karolingen**, was born about 860. Alberade died 916.

Generation 37

73830240448. **Diderick I van West-Friesland**, son of **Geruff II van West-Friesland** (follow 147660480896), was born 860. Diderick I died 923.

76186774784. **Gislebert II von Maasgau**, son of **Giselbert 'Le Vieux' von Maasgau** (follow 152373549568) en **Bertswinda de Haspengau** (follow 152373549569), was born 825. Gislebert II died and is buried on June 6, 885.

76186774785. **Emengarde von Deutschland de Karolingen**, was born 827. Emengarde died 864.

Generation 38

147660480896. **Geruff II van West-Friesland**, son of **Geruff I van West-Friesland** (follow 295320961792), was born 825. Geruff II died 895.

152373549568. **Giselbert 'Le Vieux' von Maasgau**, son of **Gainfroy Adalbeart II 'de Mansuarie' de Sens** (follow 304747099136) en **Theudelinde de Blois** (follow 304747099137), was born 770. Giselbert died after 842.

152373549569. **Bertswinda de Haspengau**, daughter of **Eberhard de Haspengau** (follow 304747099138), was born 795. Bertswinda died after 830.

Generation 39

295320961792. **Geruff I van West-Friesland**, son of **Dietrich van Friesland** (follow 590641923584) en **Theodrara der Franken** (follow 590641923585).

304747099136. **Gainfroy Adalbeart II 'de Mansuarie' de Sens**, son of **Sigram II Mainier de Sens** (follow 609494198272), was born 750. Gainfroy Adalbeart II died 819.

304747099137. **Theudelinde de Blois**, daughter of **Aubry II de Blois** (follow 609494198274), was born 755. Theudelinde died 795.

304747099138. **Eberhard de Haspengau**, son of **Imgram de Haspengau** (follow 609494198276) en **Landrée de Herbauges** (follow 609494198277), was born before 778. Eberhard died 824.

Generation 40

590641923584. **Dietrich van Friesland**, was born 750. Dietrich died 793.

590641923585. **Theodrara der Franken**, daughter of **Karel der Franken** (follow 1181283847170) en **Fastrada van Franken** (follow 1181283847171), was born about 785. Theodrara died 844.

609494198272. **Sigram II Mainier de Sens**, was born 725. Sigram II died about 800.

609494198274. **Aubry II de Blois**, son of **Aubry I de Blois** (follow 1218988396548), was born 725.

609494198276. **Imgram de Haspengau**, was born 735. Imgram died 778 in Navarre, Spanje.

609494198277. **Landrée de Herbauges**, was born 755. Landrée died 802.

Generation 41

1181283847170. **Karel der Franken**, son of **Pepijn III van Martel Hofmeier der Franken** (follow 2362567694340) en **Bertrade van Laon** (follow 2362567694341), was born 742 in Ingelheim, Duitsland. Karel died on January 23, 814 in Aken, Duitsland and is buried in Aken, Duitsland.

1181283847171. **Fastrada van Franken**, was born 765. Fastrada died 794 in Frankfurt, Duitsland.

1218988396548. **Aubry I de Blois**, son of **Eudes de Gascogne** (follow 2437976793096) en **Adele d'austrasie Merowinger** (follow 2437976793097), was born about 705. Aubry I died about 740.

Generation 42

2362567694340. **Pepijn III van Martel Hofmeier der Franken**, son of **Karel van Martel Hofmeier der Franken** (follow 4725135388680) en **Rotrudis Chotrud van Trier** (follow 4725135388681), was born 714 and was baptized in Utrecht, Utrecht, Nederland. He is koning frankerijk 714-768 by profession. Pepijn III died on September 24, 768 in Saint-Denis, Frankrijk and is buried.

2362567694341. **Bertrade van Laon**, was born 720 in Choisy-au-Bac, Frankrijk. She is koningin van frankrijk by profession. Bertrade died on July 12, 783 in Annecy, Frankrijk.

2437976793096. **Eudes de Gascogne**, son of **Bogois I de Gascogne** (follow 4875953586192) en **Odile 'la Sainte' d' Alsace** (follow 4875953586193), was born about 675. Eudes died 735.

2437976793097. **Adele d'austrasie Merowinger**, daughter of **Dagobert II d'austrasie Merowinger** (follow 4875953586194) en **Mathilde van Ierland** (follow 4875953586195), was born 675. Adele died and was buried on December 28, 735.

Generation 43

4725135388680. **Karel van Martel Hofmeier der Franken**, son of **Pepijn II Hofmeier van Austrasie van Nuestrie en Bourgondie van Herstal** (follow 9450270777360) en **Alphaida van Nuestrie en Bourgondie** (follow 9450270777361), was born 676 in Herstal, België. He is koning van frankrijk 717-741 by profession. Karel died 741 in Queirzy-sur-Oise, Frankrijk.

4725135388681. **Rotrudis Chotrud van Trier**, was born 669. Rotrudis died 724.

4875953586192. **Bogois I de Gascogne**, son of **Charibert II d' Aquitaine Merowinger** (follow 9751907172384) en **Gisele d' Aquitaine de Gascogne de Novempule** (follow 9751907172385), was born 631. Bogois I died 688.

4875953586193. **Odile 'la Sainte' d' Alsace**, daughter of **Adralric étichon I d' Alémanie** (follow 9751907172386) en **Bereswithe d' Austrasië Merowinger** (follow 9751907172387), was born 660. Odile died 720.

4875953586194. **Dagobert II d'austrasie Merowinger**, son of **Sigebert III d' Austrasië Merowinger** (follow 9751907172388) en **Immichilde** (follow 9751907172389), was born 652. Dagobert II died 679.

4875953586195. **Mathilde van Ierland**.

Generation 44

9450270777360. **Pepijn II Hofmeier van Austrasie van Nuestrie en Bourgondie van Herstal**, son of **Ansegisius van Metz** (follow 18900541554720) en **Begga van Metz** (follow 18900541554721), was born 650 in Herstal, België. Pepijn II died 714 in Jupille, België.

9450270777361. **Alphaida van Nuestrie en Bourgondie**, was born 645.

9751907172384. **Charibert II d' Aquitaine Merowinger**, son of **Clothaire II 'Le Jeune' Merowinger** (follow 19503814344768) en **Bertrude de Burgondie** (follow 19503814344769), was born about 610. Charibert II died 631.

9751907172385. **Gisele d' Aquitaine de Gascogne de Novempule**, daughter of **Armand de Novempule** (follow 19503814344770) en **Amanda de Wisigothe** (follow 19503814344771), was born 610. Gisele died 634.

9751907172386. **Adralric étichon I d' Alémanie**, son of **Leutarius d' Alémanie** (follow 19503814344772) en **Hiltrude de Burgondie** (follow 19503814344773), was born 635. Adralric died 689.

9751907172387. **Bereswithe d' Austrasië Merowinger**, daughter of **Sigebert III d' Austrasië Merowinger** (follow 19503814344774) en **Immichilde** (follow 19503814344775), was born about 645. Bereswithe died 700.

Generation 45

18900541554720. **Ansegisius van Metz**, son of **Arnulf van Metz** (follow 37801083109440) en **Doda Ferreol de Schelde** (follow 37801083109441), was born 610 in Metz, Frankrijk. He is heer der franken by profession. Ansegisius died 662 in Namen, België.

18900541554721. **Begga van Metz**, was born 610. Begga died 693 in Nijvel, België.

19503814344768. **Clothaire II 'Le Jeune' Merowinger**, son of **Chilperich I Merowinger** (follow 39007628689536) en **Frédégronde de Cxambrai d' Ardennes** (follow 39007628689537), was born 565. Clothaire II died 628.

19503814344769. **Bertrude de Burgondie**, daughter of **Richomer de Burgondie** (follow 39007628689538) en **Gertrude d' Hamage von Bayern** (follow 39007628689539), was born 590. Bertrude died 618.

19503814344770. **Armand de Novempule**, son of **Severus de Novempule** (follow 39007628689540) en **Amanda de Novempule** (follow 39007628689541), was born about 580. Armand died 622.

19503814344771. **Amanda de Wisigothe**, daughter of **Leovigildo II de Wisigothe** (follow 39007628689542) en **Richilde de Neustrie Merowinger** (follow 39007628689543), was born 585.

19503814344772. **Leutarius d' Alémanie**, was born 600. Leutarius died 675.

19503814344773. **Hiltrude de Burgondie**, was born 615. Hiltrude died 650.

19503814344774. **Sigebert III d' Austrasië Merowinger**, son of **Dagobert I Merowinger** (follow 39007628689548) en **Ragnetruide** (follow 39007628689549), was born about 630. Sigebert III died about 656.

19503814344775. **Immichilde**.

Generation 46

37801083109440. **Arnulf van Metz**, son of **Bodegisel II van Aquitaine** (follow 75602166218880) en **Chrodoare van Amay Szavoye** (follow 75602166218881), was born 582 in Lay-Saint-Christophe, Frankrijk. He is bisschop van metz by profession. Arnulf died 641 in Metz, Frankrijk.

37801083109441. **Doda Ferreol de Schelde**, was born 590 in Herstal, België. Doda died 612.

39007628689536. **Chilperich I Merowinger**.

39007628689537. **Frédégronde de Cxambrai d' Ardennes**, was born 545. Frédégronde died 597.

39007628689538. **Richomer de Burgondie**, was born about 555. Richomer died about 609.

39007628689539. **Gertrude d' Hamage von Bayern**, was born 560. Gertrude died about 629.

39007628689540. **Severus de Novempule**, was born about 555. Severus died 627.

39007628689541. **Amanda de Novempule**.

39007628689542. **Leovigildo II de Wisigothe**, was born about 572. Leovigildo II died about 653.

39007628689543. **Richilde de Neustrie Merowinger**, was born about 564.

39007628689548. **Dagobert I Merowinger**, son of **Clothaire II 'Le Jeune' Merowinger** (follow 78015257379096) en **Haldetrude Merowinger** (follow 78015257379097), was born 608. Dagobert I died 639.

39007628689549. **Ragnetruide**.

Generation 47

75602166218880. **Bodegisel II van Aquitaine**, was born 550. Bodegisel II died 589.

75602166218881. **Chrodoare van Amay Szavoye**, was born 560 in Herstal, België. Chrodoare died 634.

78015257379097. **Haldetrude Merowinger**. Haldetrude died before 613.

Innovation in the field of Internet and genealogy



Search the genealogical data of archives

www.openarch.nl

Search the genealogical data of Dutch archives and automatically find linked records and additional information about people and context.



Publish your family tree and search for your ancestors

www.genealogieonline.nl/en/

Genealogie Online allows you to easily place your genealogical information and images on the Internet. You will receive suggestions on possible locations of scans of documents in archives and potential matches in other family trees.



Save your family history, form a digital family archive

www.familiearchivaris.nl/en/

The Family Archivist website offers pedigree researchers a private virtual space where a digital family archive can be formed with image and story, together with the family.

Only available in Dutch:



Het sociale netwerk voor genealogen en archieven

www.stamboomforum.nl

Het Stamboom Forum biedt u mogelijkheden om in contact te komen met anderen over genealogie, archieven, geschiedenis en familienamen. In het Wie (onder)zoekt wie? register kunt u de familienamen opgeven en/of opzoeken die u (onder)zoekt.



Doorzoek snel en eenvoudig genealogische bronnen

www.genealogiewerkbalk.nl

De Genealogie Werkbalk geeft u direct toegang tot een verzameling van belangrijke Nederlandse genealogische bronnen die allemaal doorzoekbaar zijn op familienaam, helpt u scans bij FamilySearch te vinden op plaatsnaam en jaartal en wijst de weg naar het archief.